BEST AVAILABLE COPY

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 16 January 2003 (16.01.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 03/004620 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

C12N

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/21420

(22) International Filing Date: 5 July 2002 (05.07.2002)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/303,192 5 July 2001 (05.07.2001) US 60/316,860 31 August 2001 (31.08.2001) US 60/349,871 16 January 2002 (16.01.2002) US

(71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): CHI-RON, CORPORATION [US/US]; 4560 Horton Street, Emeryville, CA 94608 (US). UNIVERSITY OF STELLENBOSCH [ZA/ZA]; P.O. Box 19063, Tygerberg, 7505 (ZA).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): ZUR MEGEDE, Jan [DE/US]; c/o Chiron Corporation, 4560 Horton Street - R440, Emeryville, CA 94608 (US). BARNETT, Susan, W. [US/US]; c/o Chiron Corporation, 4560 Horton Street - R440, Emeryville, CA 94608 (US). LIAN, Ying [CN/US]; Chiron Corporation, 4560 Horton Street - R440, Emeryville, CA 94608 (US). ENGELBRECHT, Susan [ZA/ZA]; c/o University of Stellenbosch, P.O. Box 19063, Tygerberg 7505 (ZA). VAN RENSBURG, Estrelita Janse

[ZA/ZA]; C/o University of Stellenbosch, P.O. Box 19063, Tygergerg, 7505 (ZA).

- (74) Agents: DOLLARD, Anne, S. et al.; Chiron Corporation, Intellectual Property - R440, P.O. Box 8097, Emeryville, CA 94662-8097 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

004620 A

(54) Title: POLYNUCLEOTIDES ENCODING ANTIGENIC HIV TYPE C POLYPEPTIDES, POLYPEPTIDES AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to polynucleotides encoding immunogenic HIV polypeptides. Uses of the polynucleotides in applications including immunization, generation of packaging cell lines, and production of HIV polypeptides are also described. Polynucleotides encoding antigenic HIV polypeptides are described, as are uses of these polynucleotides and polypeptide products therefrom, including formulations of immunogenic compositions and uses thereof.

POLYNUCLEOTIDES ENCODING ANTIGENIC HIV TYPE C POLYPEPTIDES, POLYPEPTIDES AND USES THEREOF

TECHNICAL FIELD

5

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotides encoding antigenic HIV polypeptides (e.g., those shown in Table C) are described, as are uses of these polynucleotides and polypeptide products including formulations of immunogenic compositions and uses thereof.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) is recognized as one of the greatest health threats facing modern medicine. There is, as yet, no cure for this disease.

In 1983-1984, three groups independently identified the suspected etiological agent of AIDS. See, e.g., Barre-Sinoussi et al. (1983) Science 220:868-871; Montagnier et al., in Human T-Cell Leukemia Viruses (Gallo, Essex & Gross, eds., 1984); Vilmer et al. (1984) The Lancet 1:753; Popovic et al. (1984) Science 224:497-500; Levy et al. (1984) Science 225:840-842. These isolates were variously called lymphadenopathy-associated virus (LAV), human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III), or AIDS-associated retrovirus (ARV). All of these isolates are strains of the same virus, and were later collectively named Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV). With the isolation of a related AIDS-causing virus, the strains originally called HIV are now termed HIV-1 and the related virus is called HIV-2 See, e.g., Guyader et al. (1987) Nature 326:662-669; Brun-Vezinet et al. (1986) Science 233:343-346; Clavel et al. (1986) Nature 324:691-695.

A great deal of information has been gathered about the HIV virus, however, to date an effective vaccine has not been identified. Several targets for vaccine development have been examined including the *env* and *Gag* gene products encoded by HIV. Gag gene products include, but are not limited to, Gag-polymerase and Gag-protease. Env gene products include, but are not limited to, monomeric gp120 polypeptides, oligomeric gp140 polypeptides and gp160 polypeptides.

Haas, et al., (Current Biology 6(3):315-324, 1996) suggested that selective codon usage by HIV-1 appeared to account for a substantial fraction of the inefficiency

of viral protein synthesis. Andre, et al., (*J. Virol.* 72(2):1497-1503, 1998) described an increased immune response elicited by DNA vaccination employing a synthetic gp120 sequence with modified codon usage. Schneider, et al., (*J Virol.* 71(7):4892-4903, 1997) discuss inactivation of inhibitory (or instability) elements (INS) located within the coding sequences of the Gag and Gag-protease coding sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The Gag proteins of HIV-1 are necessary for the assembly of virus-like particles. HIV-1 Gag proteins are involved in many stages of the life cycle of the virus including, assembly, virion maturation after particle release, and early post-entry steps in virus replication. The roles of HIV-1 Gag proteins are numerous and complex (Freed, E.O., Virology 251:1-15, 1998).

Wolf, et al., (PCT International Application, WO 96/30523, published 3 October 1996; European Patent Application, Publication No. 0 449 116 A1, published 2 October 1991) have described the use of altered pr55 *Gag* of HIV-1 to act as a non-infectious retroviral-like particulate carrier, in particular, for the presentation of immunologically important epitopes. Wang, et al., (*Virology* 200:524-534, 1994) describe a system to study assembly of HIV Gag-β-galactosidase fusion proteins into virions. They describe the construction of sequences encoding HIV Gag-β-galactosidase fusion proteins, the expression of such sequences in the presence of HIV Gag proteins, and assembly of these proteins into virus particles.

Shiver, et al., (PCT International Application, WO 98/34640, published 13 August 1998) described altering HIV-1 (CAM1) Gag coding sequences to produce synthetic DNA molecules encoding HIV Gag and modifications of HIV Gag. The codons of the synthetic molecules were codons preferred by a projected host cell.

Recently, use of HIV Env polypeptides in immunogenic compositions has been described. (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,846,546 to Hurwitz et al., issued December 8, 1998, describing immunogenic compositions comprising a mixture of at least four different recombinant virus that each express a different HIV env variant; and U.S. Patent No. 5,840,313 to Vahlne et al., issued November 24, 1998, describing peptides which correspond to epitopes of the HIV-1 gp120 protein). In addition, U.S. Patent No. 5,876,731 to Sia et al, issued March 2, 1999 describes candidate vaccines against HIV comprising an amino acid sequence of a T-cell epitope of Gag linked directly to

an amino acid sequence of a B-cell epitope of the V3 loop protein of an HIV-1 isolate containing the sequence GPGR.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

Described herein are novel HIV sequences, polypeptides encoded by these novel sequences, and synthetic expression cassettes generated from these and other HIV sequences. In one aspect, the present invention relates to improved HIV expression cassettes. In a second aspect, the present invention relates to generating an immune response in a subject using the expression cassettes of the present invention. In a further aspect, the present invention relates to generating an immune response in a subject using the expression cassettes of the present invention, as well as, polypeptides encoded by the expression cassettes of the present invention. In another aspect, the present invention relates to enhanced vaccine technologies for the induction of potent neutralizing antibodies and/or cellular immune responses against HIV in a subject.

In certain embodiments, the present invention relates to isolated wild-type polynucleotides and/or expression cassettes encoding HIV polypeptides, including, but not limited to, Env, Gag, Pol, Prot, RT, Int, Vpr, Vpu, Vif, Nef, Tat, Rev and/or combinations and fragments thereof. Mutations in some of the genes are described that reduce or eliminate the activity of the gene product without adversely affecting the ability of the gene product to generate an immune response. Exemplary polynucleotides include, but are not limited to, EnvTV001c8.2 (SEQ ID NO:61), EnvTV001c8.5 (SEQ ID NO:62), EnvTV001c12.1 (SEQ ID NO:63), Env TV003cE260 (SEQ ID NO:64), EnvTV004cC300 (SEQ ID NO:65), EnvTV006c9.1 (SEQ ID NO:66), EnvTV006c9.2 (SEQ ID NO:67), EnvTV006cE9 (SEQ ID NO:68), EnvTV007cB104 (SEQ ID NO:69), EnvTV007cB105 (SEQ ID NO:70), EnvTV008c4.3 (SEQ ID NO:71), EnvTV008c4.4 (SEQ ID NO:72), EnvTV010cD7 (SEQ ID NO:73), EnvTV012c2.1 (SEQ ID NO:74), EnvTV012c2.2 (SEQ ID NO:75), EnvTV013cB20 (SEQ ID NO:76), EnvTV013cH17 (SEQ ID NO:77), EnvTV014c6.3 (SEQ ID NO:78), EnvTV014c6.4 (SEQ ID NO:79), EnvTV018cF1027 (SEQ ID NO:80), EnvTV019c5 (SEQ ID NO:81), GagTV001G8

GagTV003G15 (SEQ ID NO:85), GagTV004G17 (SEQ ID NO:86), GagTV004G24 (SEQ ID NO:87), GagTV006G11 (SEQ ID NO:88), GagTV006G97 (SEQ ID NO:89), GagTV007G59 (SEQ ID NO:90), GagTV008G65 (SEQ ID NO:91), GagTV008G66 (SEQ ID NO:92), GagTV010G74 (SEQ ID NO:93), GagTV012G34 (SEQ ID NO:94), GagTV012G40 (SEQ ID NO:95), GagTV013G2 (SEQ ID NO:96), GagTV013G15 (SEQ ID NO:97), GagTV014G73 (SEQ ID NO:98), GagTV018G60 (SEQ ID NO:99), GagTV019G20 (SEQ ID NO:100), GagTV019G25 (SEQ ID NO:101), 8_2_TV1 LTR (SEQ ID NO:181), and 2_1/4_TV12_C_ZA (SEQ ID NO:182).

10 In other embodiments, the present invention relates synthetic polynucleotides and/or expression cassettes encoding HIV polypeptides, including but not limited to Env, Gag, Pol, Prot, Int, Vpr, Vpu, Vif, Nef, Tat, Rev and/or combinations and fragments thereof. In addition, the present invention also relates to improved expression of HIV polypeptides and production of virus-like particles. Synthetic expression cassettes encoding the HIV polypeptides (e.g., Gag-, pol-, protease (prot)-, 15 reverse transcriptase, integrase, RNAseH, Tat, Rev, Nef, Vpr, Vpu, Vif and/or Envcontaining polypeptides) are described, as are uses of the expression cassettes. Mutations in some of the genes are described that reduce or eliminate the activity of the gene product without adversely affecting the ability of the gene product to 20 generate an immune response. Exemplary synthetic polynucleotides include, but are not limited to, GagComplPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:9), GagComplPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:10), GagComplPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:11), GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:12), GagPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:13), GagPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:14), GagPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:15), 25 GagProtInaRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:16), GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:17), GagRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:18), GagRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:19), GagTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:20), gp120mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:21), gp120mod.TV1.deIV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:22), gp120mod.TV1.deIV2 (SEQ ID NO:23), gp140mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:24), gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID 30 NO:25), gp140mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:26); gp140mod.TV1.mut7 (SEQ ID NO:27), gp140mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:28), gp140TMmod.TV1 (SEQ ID

NO:29), gp160mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:30), gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:31), gp160mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:32), gp160mod.TV1.dV1 (SEQ ID NO:33), gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:34), gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:35), gp160mod.TV1.dV2gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:36), gp160mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:37), 5 gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:38), int.opt.mut_C (SEQ ID NO:39), int.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:40), nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:41), p15RnaseH.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:42), p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C (SEQ ID NO:43), p2Polopt.YM_C (SEQ ID NO:44), p2Polopt_C (SEQ ID NO:45), p2PolTatRevNef opt C (SEQ ID NO:46), p2PoITatRevNef.opt.native_C (SEQ ID NO:47), 10 p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:48), protInaRT.YM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:49), protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:50), ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:51), rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:52), tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C (SEQ ID NO:53), tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C (SEQ ID NO:54),

TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA (SEQ ID NO:55), TatRevNef.opt_ZA (SEQ ID NO:56),
TatRevNefGag C (SEQ ID NO:57), TatRevNefgagCpolIna C (SEQ ID NO:58),
TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C (SEQ ID NO:59), TatRevNefProtRT opt C (SEQ ID NO:60), gp140.modTV1.mut1.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:183); gp140mod.TV1.mut2.dV2
(SEQ ID NO:184), gp140mod.TV1.mut3.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:185),

20 gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:186), gp140.mod.TV1.GM161 (SEQ ID NO:187), gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204 (SEQ ID NO:188), gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204 (SEQ ID NO:189), gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2 (SEQ ID NO:190), gp140modC8.2mut7.delV2.Kozmod.Ta (SEQ ID NO:191), and NefmyrD124LLAA (SEQ ID NO:203).

25

30

Thus, one aspect of the present invention relates to expression cassettes and polynucleotides contained therein. The expression cassettes typically include an HIV-polypeptide encoding sequence inserted into an expression vector backbone. In one embodiment, an expression cassette comprises a polynucleotide sequence encoding one or more polypeptides, wherein the polynucleotide sequence comprises a sequence having between about 85% to 100% and any integer values therebetween, for example, at least about 85%, preferably about 90%, more preferably about 95%, and more

preferably about 98% sequence identity to the sequences taught in the present specification.

5

10

The polynucleotides encoding the HIV polypeptides of the present invention may also include sequences encoding additional polypeptides. Such additional polynucleotides encoding polypeptides may include, for example, coding sequences for other viral proteins (e.g., hepatitis B or C or other HIV proteins, such as, polynucleotide sequences encoding an HIV Gag polypeptide, polynucleotide sequences encoding an HIV Env polypeptide and/or polynucleotides encoding one or more of vif, vpr, tat, rev, vpu and nef); cytokines or other transgenes.

In one embodiment, the sequence encoding the HIV *Pol* polypeptide(s) can be modified by deletions of coding regions corresponding to reverse transcriptase and integrase. Such deletions in the polymerase polypeptide can also be made such that the polynucleotide sequence preserves T-helper cell and CTL epitopes. Other antigens of interest may be inserted into the polymerase as well.

15 In another embodiment, an expression cassette comprises a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide, for example, GagComplPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:9), GagComplPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:10), GagComplPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:11). GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:12), GagPolmut C (SEO ID NO:13), GagPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:14), GagPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:15), 20 GagProtInaRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:16), GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:17), GagRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:18), GagRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:19), GagTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:20), gp120mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEO ID NO:21). gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:22), gp120mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:23), gp140mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:24), gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEO ID 25 NO:25), gp140mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:26), gp140mod.TV1.mut7 (SEO ID NO:27), gp140mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:28), gp140TMmod.TV1 (SEQ ID NO:29), gp160mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:30), gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:31), gp160mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:32), gp160mod.TV1.dV1 (SEQ ID NO:33), gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:34), 30 gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:35), gp160mod.TV1.dV2gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:36), gp160mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:37),

PCT/US02/21420 WO 03/004620

gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:38), int.opt.mut_C (SEQ ID NO:39), int.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:40), nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:41), p15RnaseH.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:42), p2Polopt.YMWM_C (SEQ ID NO:43), p2Polopt.YM_C (SEQ ID NO:44), p2Polopt_C (SEQ ID NO:45), p2PolTatRevNef opt C (SEQ ID NO:46), p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C (SEQ ID NO:47), p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:48), protInaRT.YM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:49), protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:50), ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:51), rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:52), tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C (SEQ ID NO:53), tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C (SEQ ID NO:54),

5

10

20

25

30

TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA (SEQ ID NO:55), TatRevNef.opt_ZA (SEQ ID NO:56), TatRevNefGag C (SEQ ID NO:57), TatRevNefgagCpolIna C (SEQ ID NO:58), TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C (SEQ ID NO:59), and TatRevNefProtRT opt C (SEQ ID NO:60), wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide comprises a sequence having between about 85% to 100% and any integer values therebetween, for example, at least about 85%, preferably about 90%, more preferably about 95%, 15 and more preferably about 98% sequence identity to the sequences taught in the present specification.

The native and synthetic polynucleotide sequences encoding the HIV polypeptides of the present invention typically have between about 85% to 100% and any integer values therebetween, for example, at least about 85%, preferably about 90%, more preferably about 95%, and more preferably about 98% sequence identity to the sequences taught herein. Further, in certain embodiments, the polynucleotide sequences encoding the HIV polypeptides of the invention will exhibit 100% sequence identity to the sequences taught herein.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can be produced by recombinant techniques, synthetic techniques, or combinations thereof.

The present invention further includes recombinant expression systems for use in selected host cells, wherein the recombinant expression systems employ one or more of the polynucleotides and expression cassettes of the present invention. In such systems, the polynucleotide sequences are operably linked to control elements compatible with expression in the selected host cell. Numerous expression control

elements are known to those in the art, including, but not limited to, the following: transcription promoters, transcription enhancer elements, transcription termination signals, polyadenylation sequences, sequences for optimization of initiation of translation, and translation termination sequences. Exemplary transcription promoters include, but are not limited to those derived from CMV, CMV+intron A, SV40, RSV, HIV-Ltr, MMLV-ltr, and metallothionein.

In another aspect the invention includes cells comprising one or more of the expression cassettes of the present invention where the polynucleotide sequences are operably linked to control elements compatible with expression in the selected cell. In one embodiment such cells are mammalian cells. Exemplary mammalian cells include, but are not limited to, BHK, VERO, HT1080, 293, RD, COS-7, and CHO cells. Other cells, cell types, tissue types, etc., that may be useful in the practice of the present invention include, but are not limited to, those obtained from the following: insects (e.g., *Trichoplusia ni* (Tn5) and Sf9), bacteria, yeast, plants, antigen presenting cells (e.g., macrophage, monocytes, dendritic cells, B-cells, T-cells, stem cells, and progenitor cells thereof), primary cells, immortalized cells, tumor-derived cells.

In a further aspect, the present invention includes compositions for generating an immunological response, where the composition typically comprises at least one of the expression cassettes of the present invention and may, for example, contain combinations of expression cassettes such as one or more expression cassettes carrying a Pol-derived-polypeptide-encoding polynucleotide, one or more expression cassettes carrying a Gag-derived-polypeptide-encoding polynucleotide, one or more expression cassettes carrying accessory polypeptide-encoding polynucleotides (e.g., native or synthetic vpu, vpr, nef, vif, tat, rev), and/or one or more expression cassettes carrying an Env-derived-polypeptide-encoding polynucleotide. Such compositions may further contain an adjuvant or adjuvants. The compositions may also contain one or more HIV polypeptides. The HIV polypeptides may correspond to the polypeptides encoded by the expression cassette(s) in the composition, or may be different from those encoded by the expression cassettes. In compositions containing both expression cassettes (or polynucleotides of the present invention) and polypeptides,

various expression cassettes of the present invention can be mixed and/or matched with various HIV polypeptides described herein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another aspect the present invention includes methods of immunization of a subject. In the method any of the above described compositions are into the subject under conditions that are compatible with expression of the expression cassette(s) in the subject. In one embodiment, the expression cassettes (or polynucleotides of the present invention) can be introduced using a gene delivery vector. The gene delivery vector can, for example, be a non-viral vector or a viral vector. Exemplary viral vectors include, but are not limited to eucaryotic layered vector initiation systems, Sindbis-virus (or other alphavirus) derived vectors, retroviral vectors, and lentiviral vectors. Other exemplary vectors include, but are not limited to, pCMVKm2, pCMV6a, pCMV-link, and pCMVPLEdhfr. Compositions useful for generating an immunological response can also be delivered using a particulate carrier (e.g., PLG or CTAB-PLG microparticles). Further, such compositions can be coated on, for example, gold or tungsten particles and the coated particles delivered to the subject using, for example, a gene gun. The compositions can also be formulated as liposomes. In one embodiment of this method, the subject is a mammal and can, for example, be a human.

In a further aspect, the invention includes methods of generating an immune response in a subject. Any of the expression cassettes described herein can be expressed in a suitable cell to provide for the expression of the HIV polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides of the present invention. The polypeptide(s) are then isolated (e.g., substantially purified) and administered to the subject in an amount sufficient to elicit an immune response. In certain embodiments, the methods comprise administration of one or more of the expression cassettes or polynucleotides of the present invention, using any of the gene delivery techniques described herein. In other embodiments, the methods comprise co-administration of one or more of the expression cassettes or polynucleotides of the present invention and one or more polypeptides, wherein the polypeptides can be expressed from these polynucleotides or can be other HIV polypeptides. In other embodiments, the methods comprise co-administration of multiple expression cassettes or polynucleotides of the present

invention. In still further embodiments, the methods comprise co-administration of multiple polypeptides, for example polypeptides expressed from the polynucleotides of the present invention and/or other HIV polypeptides.

The invention further includes methods of generating an immune response in a subject, where cells of a subject are transfected with any of the above-described expression cassettes or polynucleotides of the present invention, under conditions that permit the expression of a selected polynucleotide and production of a polypeptide of interest (e.g., encoded by any expression cassette of the present invention). By this method an immunological response to the polypeptide is elicited in the subject.

Transfection of the cells may be performed ex vivo and the transfected cells are reintroduced into the subject. Alternately, or in addition, the cells may be transfected in vivo in the subject. The immune response may be humoral and/or cell-mediated (cellular). In a further embodiment, this method may also include administration of an HIV polypeptides before, concurrently with, and/or after introduction of the expression cassette into the subject.

The polynucleotides of the present invention may be employed singly or in combination. The polynucleotides of the present invention, encoding HIV-derived polypeptides, may be expressed in a variety of ways, including, but not limited to the following: a polynucleotide encoding a single gene product (or portion thereof) expressed from a promoter; multiple polynucleotides encoding a more than one gene product (or portion thereof) (e.g., polycistronic coding sequences); multiple polynucleotides in-frame to produce a single polyprotein; and, multiple polynucleotides in-frame to produce a single polyprotein the polyprotein has protein cleavage sites between one or more of the polypeptides comprising the polyprotein.

These and other embodiments of the present invention will readily occur to those of ordinary skill in the art in view of the disclosure herein.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figures 1A to 1D depict the nucleotide sequence of HIV Type C 8_5_TV1_C.ZA (SEQ ID NO:1; referred to herein as TV1). Various regions are shown in Table A.

Figures 2A-C depicts an alignment of Env polypeptides from various HIV isolates (SF162, SEQ ID NO:2; TV1.8_2, SEQ ID NO:3; TV1.8_5, SEQ ID NO:4; TV2.12-5/1, SEQ ID NO:5; Consensus Sequence, SEQ ID NO:6). The regions between the arrows indicate regions (of TV1 and TV2 clones, both HIV Type C isolates) in the beta and/or bridging sheet region(s) that can be deleted and/or truncated. The "*" denotes N-linked glycosylation sites (of TV1 and TV2 clones), one or more of which can be modified (e.g., deleted and/or mutated).

Figure 3 presents a schematic diagram showing the relationships between the following forms of the HIV Env polypeptide: gp160, gp140, gp120, and gp41.

Figure 4 presents exemplary data concerning transactivation activity of Tat mutants on LTR-CAT plasmid expression in 293 cells.

Figure 5 presents exemplary data concerning export activity of Rev mutants monitored by CAT expression.

Figure 6, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct

15 GagComplPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:9).

5

20

25

Figure 7, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct GagComplPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:10).

Figure 8, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct GagComplPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:11).

Figure 9, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:12).

Figure 10, presents the sequence of the construct GagPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:13).

Figure 11, presents the sequence of the construct GagPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:14).

Figure 12, presents the sequence of the construct GagPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:15).

Figure 13, presents the sequence of the construct GagProtInaRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:16).

Figure 14, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:17).

Figure 15, presents the sequence of the construct GagRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:18).

- Figure 16, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct GagRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:19).
- Figure 17, presents the sequence of the construct GagTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:20).
 - Figure 18, presents the sequence of the construct gp120mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEO ID NO:21).
- Figure 19, presents the sequence of the construct gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:22).
 - Figure 20, presents the sequence of the construct gp120mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:23).
 - Figure 21, presents the sequence of the construct gp140mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEO ID NO:24).
- Figure 22, presents the sequence of the construct gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:25).
 - Figure 23, presents the sequence of the construct gp140mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:26).
- Figure 24, presents the sequence of the construct gp140mod.TV1.mut7 (SEQ 20 ID NO:27).
 - Figure 25, presents the sequence of the construct gp140mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:28).
 - Figure 26, presents the sequence of the construct gp140TMmod.TV1 (SEQ ID NO:29).
- 25 Figure 27, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:30).
 - Figure 28, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:31).
- Figure 29, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ 30 ID NO:32).

Figure 30, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.dV1 (SEQ ID NO:33).

- Figure 31, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:34).
- Figure 32, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:35).
 - Figure 33, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.dV2-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:36).
- Figure 34, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ 10 NO:37).
 - Figure 35, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:38).
 - Figure 36, presents the sequence of the construct int.opt.mut_C (SEQ ID NO:39).
- Figure 37, presents the sequence of the construct int.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:40).

 Figure 38, presents the sequence of the construct nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C

 (SEQ ID NO:41).
 - Figure 39, presents the sequence of the construct p15RnaseH.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:42).
- Figure 40, presents the sequence of the construct p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C (SEQ ID NO:43).
 - Figure 41, presents the sequence of the construct p2Polopt.YM_C (SEQ ID NO:44).
- Figure 42, presents the sequence of the construct p2Polopt_C (SEQ ID NO:45).
 - Figure 43, presents the sequence of the construct p2PoITatRevNef opt C (SEQ ID NO:46).
 - Figure 44, presents the sequence of the construct p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C (SEQ ID NO:47).
- Figure 45, presents the sequence of the construct p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:48).

Figure 46, presents the sequence of the construct protInaRT.YM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:49).

- Figure 47, presents the sequence of the construct protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:50).
- Figure 48, presents the sequence of the construct ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:51).
 - Figure 49, presents the sequence of the construct rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:52).
- Figure 50, presents the sequence of the construct tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C (SEQ ID NO:53).
 - Figure 51, presents the sequence of the construct tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C (SEQ ID NO:54).
 - Figure 52, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA (SEQ ID NO:55).
- Figure 53, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNef.opt_ZA (SEQ ID NO:56).
 - Figure 54, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNefGag C (SEQ ID NO:57).
 - Figure 55, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNefgagCpolIna C (SEQ ID NO:58).

20

- Figure 56, sheets 1 and 2, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C (SEQ ID NO:59).
- Figure 57, presents the sequence of the construct TatRevNefProtRT opt C (SEQ ID NO:60).
- Figure 58 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV001c8.2 of isolate C-98TV001 (SEQ ID NO:61).
 - Figure 59 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV001c8.5 of isolate C-98TV001 (SEQ ID NO:62).
- Figure 60 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV001c12.1 of isolate C-98TV002 (SEQ ID NO:63).

Figure 61 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV003cE260 of isolate C-98TV003 (SEQ ID NO:64).

Figure 62 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV004cC300 of isolate C-98TV004 (SEQ ID NO:65).

Figure 63 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV006c9.1 of isolate C-98TV006 (SEQ ID NO:66).

5

20

Figure 64 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV006c9.2 of isolate C-98TV006 (SEQ ID NO:67).

Figure 65 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV006cE9 of isolate C-98TV006 (SEQ ID NO:68).

Figure 66 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV007cB104 of isolate C-98TV007 (SEQ ID NO:69).

Figure 67 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV007cB105 of isolate C-98TV007 (SEQ ID NO:70).

Figure 68 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV008c4.3 of isolate C-98TV008 (SEQ ID NO:71).

Figure 69 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV008c4.4 of isolate C-98TV008 (SEQ ID NO:72).

Figure 70 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV010cD7 of isolate C-98TV010 (SEQ ID NO:73).

Figure 71 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV012c2.1 of isolate C-98TV012 (SEQ ID NO:74).

Figure 72 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV012c2.2 of isolate C-98TV012 (SEQ ID NO:75).

Figure 73 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV013cB20 of isolate C-98TV013 (SEQ ID NO:76).

Figure 74 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV013cH17 of isolate C-98TV013 (SEQ ID NO:77).

Figure 75 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV014c6.3 of isolate C-30 98TV014 (SEQ ID NO:78).

Figure 76 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV014c6.4 of isolate C-98TV014 (SEQ ID NO:79).

Figure 77 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV018cF1027 of isolate C-98TV018 (SEQ ID NO:80).

Figure 78 presents the sequence of *Env* of clone TV019c5 of isolate C-98TV019 (SEQ ID NO:81).

Figure 79 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV001G8 of isolate C-98TV001 (SEQ ID NO:82).

Figure 80 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV001G11 of isolate C-98TV001 (SEQ ID NO:83).

Figure 81 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV002G8 of isolate C-98TV002 (SEQ ID NO:84).

Figure 82 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV003G15 of isolate C-98TV003 (SEQ ID NO:85).

Figure 83 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV004G17 of isolate C-98TV004 (SEQ ID NO:86).

15

20

Figure 84 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV004G24 of isolate C-98TV004 (SEQ ID NO:87).

Figure 85 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV006G11 of isolate C-98TV006 (SEQ ID NO:88).

Figure 86 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV006G97 of isolate C-98TV006 (SEQ ID NO:89).

Figure 87 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV007G59 of isolate C-98TV009 (SEQ ID NO:90).

Figure 88 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV008G65 of isolate C-98TV008 (SEQ ID NO:91).

Figure 89 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV008G66 of isolate C-98TV008 (SEQ ID NO:92).

Figure 90 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV010G74 of isolate C-30 98TV010 (SEQ ID NO:93).

Figure 91 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV012G34 of isolate C-98TV012 (SEQ ID NO:94).

Figure 92 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV012G40 of isolate C-98TV012 (SEQ ID NO:95).

Figure 93 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV013G2 of isolate C-98TV013 (SEQ ID NO:96).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Figure 94 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV013G15 of isolate C-98TV013 (SEQ ID NO:97).

Figure 95 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV014G73 of isolate C-98TV014 (SEQ ID NO:98).

Figure 96 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV018G60 of isolate C-98TV018 (SEQ ID NO:99).

Figure 97 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV019G20 of isolate C-98TV019 (SEQ ID NO:100).

Figure 98 presents the sequence of *Gag* of clone TV019G25 of isolate C-98TV019 (SEQ ID NO:101).

Figures 99a1, 99a2, 99b and 99c depict alignments of the deduced amino acid sequences of Nef (Fig. 99a1 and 99a2), Tat (Fig. 99b) and Rev (Fig. 99c) from South African subtype C isolates (TV001 (SEQ ID NO:102 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:206, for Tat and SEQ ID NO:230 for Rev); TV002 (SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:207 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:231 for Rev); TV003 (SEQ ID NO:104 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:208 for Tat, SEQ ID NO:232 for Rev); TV004 (SEQ ID NO:105 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:209 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:233 for Rev); TV005 (SEQ ID NO:106 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:210 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:234 for Rev; TV006 (SEQ ID NO:107 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:211 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:235 for Rev); TV007 (SEQ ID NO:108 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:212 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:236 for Rev); TV008 (SEQ ID NO:109 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:213 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:237 for Rev); TV010 (SEQ ID NO:110 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:214 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:238 for Rev); TV012 (SEQ ID NO:111 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:215 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:240 for Rev); TV014 (SEQ ID NO:112 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:216 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:240 for Rev); TV014 (SEQ ID NO:113 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:217 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:240 for Rev); TV014 (SEQ ID NO:113 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:217 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:240 for Rev); TV014 (SEQ ID NO:113 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:217 for Tat and SEQ ID

5

10

15

NO:241 for Rev); TV018 (SEQ ID NO:114 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:218 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:242 for Rev); TV019 (SEQ ID NO:115 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:219 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:243 for Rev)) in conjunction with some subtype C reference strains (92BR025 (SEQ ID NO:116 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:220 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:244 for Rev); 301904-Ind (SEQ ID NO:117 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:221 for Tat and SEO ID NO:245 for Rev); 301905-Ind (SEQ ID NO:118 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:222 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:246 for Rev); 30199-Ind (SEQ ID NO:119 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:223 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:247 for Rev); 96BW16-D14 (SEQ ID NO:120 for Nef, SEO ID NO:224 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:248 for Rev); 96BW04-09 (SEQ ID NO:121 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:225 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:249 for Rev); 96BW12-10 (SEQ ID NO:122 for Nef; SEQ ID NO:226 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:250 for Rev); C2220-Eth (SEQ ID NO:123 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:227 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:251 for Rev)) as well as the subtype B reference strain HXB2 (SEQ ID NO:124 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:228 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:252 for Rev). Consensus sequence is shown at the bottom (SEQ ID NO:125 for Nef, SEQ ID NO:229 for Tat and SEQ ID NO:253 for Rev). Dots represent identical residue sequences, dashes represent gaps and asterisks represent stop codons. Significant protein domains and conserved motifs are shaded and labeled.

Figure 100, sheets 1 to 9, depicts alignment of the complete Env protein from 20 South African HTV-1 subtype C sequences (TV001c8.2 (SEQ ID NO:126); TV001c8.1 (SEQ ID NO:127); TV002c12.1 (SEQ ID NO:128); TV012c2.1 (SEQ ID NO:129); TV012c2.2 (SEQ ID NO:130); TV006c9.1 (SEQ ID NO:131); TV006cE9 (SEQ ID NO:132); TV006c9.2 (SEQ ID NO:133); TV007cB104 (SEQ ID NO:134); TV007cB105 (SEQ ID NO:135); TV010cD7 (SEQ ID NO:136); TV018cF1027 (SEQ ID NO:137); TV014c6.3 (SEQ ID NO:138); TV014c6.4 (SEQ ID NO:139); 25 TV008c4.3 (SEQ ID NO:140); TV008c4.4 (SEQ ID NO:141); TV019c5 (SEO ID NO:142); TV003cE260 (SEQ ID NO:143); TV004cC300 (SEQ ID NO:144); TV013cH17 (SEQ ID NO:145); TV013cB20 (SEQ ID NO:146)) compared to the subtype C reference strains: IN21068 (SEQ ID NO:147), 96BW05.02 (SEQ ID 30 NO:148), ETH2220 (SEQ ID NO:149), and 92BR025.8 (SEQ ID NO:150) from the Los Alamos Database. Dots denote sequence identity with the IN21068 sequence.

PCT/US02/21420 WO 03/004620

while dashes represent gaps introduced to optimize alignments. Carets indicate possible glycosylation sites present in most of the sequences. Asterisks show positions of cysteine residues. The V1, V2, V3, V4 and V5 variable loops, as well as the signal peptide and CD4 binding residues and sites are indicated above the sequences.

Triangles at positions 11, 25 and 35 of the V3 loop indicate amino acids assessed for SI / NSI phenotype.

5

10

15

20

Figure 101, sheets 1 to 3, depicts alignments of the deduced (A) Vif, (B), Vpr, and (C) Vpu amino acid sequences from South African subtype C isolates (in boldface, TV007-6 (SEQ ID NO:151 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:254 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:288 for Vpu); TV007-2 (SEQ ID NO:152 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:255 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:289 for Vpu); TV019-82 (SEQ ID NO:153 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:256 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:290 for Vpu); TV019-85 (SEQ ID NO:154 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:257 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:291 for Vpu); TV008-17 (SEQ NO:155 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:258 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:292 for Vpu); TV008-1 (SEQ ID NO:156 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:259 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:293 for Vpu); TV014-25 (SEQ ID NO:157 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:260 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:294 for Vpu); TV014-31 (SEQ ID NO:158 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:261 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:295 for Vpu); TV004-45 (SEQ ID NO:159 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:262 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:296 for Vpu); TV001-2 (SEQ ID NO:160 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:263 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:297 for Vpu); TV018-7 (SEQ ID NO:286 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:264 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:298 for Vpu); TV018-8 (SEQ ID NO:161 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:265 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:299 for Vpu); TV002-84 (SEQ ID NO:162 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:266 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:300 for Vpu); TV009-3 (SEQ ID NO:163 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:267 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:301 for Vpu); TV013-2 (SEQ ID NO:164 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:268 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:302 for Vpu); TV013-3 (SEQ ID NO:165 25 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:269 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:303 for Vpu); TV003-12 (SEQ ID NO:166 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:270 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:304 for Vpu); TV003-B (SEQ ID NO:167 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:271 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:305 for Vpu); TV005-81 (SEQ ID NO:168 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:272 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:306 for Vpu); TV012-4 (SEQ ID NO:169 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:273 for Vpr and SEQ ID 30 NO:307 for Vpu); TV006-9 (SEQ ID NO:170 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:274 for Vpr and

SEQ ID NO:308 for Vpu); TV010-25 (SEQ ID NO:171 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:275 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:309 for Vpu) in conjunction with some subtype C reference strains 92BR025 (SEQ ID NO:172 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:276 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:310 for Vpu); 301904-Ind (SEQ ID NO:173 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:277 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:311 for Vpu); 301905-Ind (SEQ ID NO:174 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:278 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:312 for Vpu); 30199-Ind (SEQ ID NO:175 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:279 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:313 for Vpu); 96BW16-D14 (SEQ ID NO:176 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:280 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:314 for Vpu); 96BW04-09 (SEQ ID NO:177 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:281 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:315 for Vpu); 96BW12-10 (SEQ ID NO:178 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:282 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:316 for Vpu); C2220-Eth (SEQ ID NO:179 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:283 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:317 for Vpu)) as well as HXB2 (SEQ ID NO:180 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:284 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:318 for Vpu). Consensus sequences are shown as SEQ ID NO:287 for Vif, SEQ ID NO:285 for Vpr and SEQ ID NO:319 for Vpu.

5

10

15

Figure 102, sheets 1 and 2, depicts the nucleotide sequence of from the 3' region of the clone designated 8_2_TV1 (SEQ ID NO:181).

Figure 103, sheets 1 to 5, depicts the nucleotide sequence of 2_1/4_TV12_C_ZA (SEQ ID NO:182).

Figure 104 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140.modTV1.mut1.dV2 (SEQ 20 ID NO:183).

Figure 105 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.mut2.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:184).

Figure 106 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.mut3.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:185).

Figure 107 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:186).

Figure 108 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140.mod.TV1.GM161 (SEQ ID NO:187).

Figure 109 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-30 204 (SEQ ID NO:188).

Figure 110 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204 (SEQ ID NO:189).

Figure 111 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2 (SEQ ID NO:190).

Figure 112 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp140modC8.2mut7.delV2.Kozmod.Ta (SEQ ID NO:191).

5

15

20

25

Figure 113 depicts alignment of the amino acid sequences of various Env cleavage site mutants (translation of gp140mod.TV1,delV2 (SEQ ID NO:192); translation of gp140mod.TV1.mut1.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:193); translation of gp140mod.TV1.mut2.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:194); translation of gp140mod.TV1.mut3.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:195); translation of gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:196); and translation of gp140mod.TV1.mut7.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:197)). Amino acid changes are shown in bold.

Figure 114 depicts alignment of amino acid sequences of various Env glycosylation mutants (GM), including translation of gp140mod.TV1 (SEQ ID NO:198); translation of gp140mod.TV1.GM161 (SEQ ID NO:199); translation of gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204 (SEQ ID NO:200); translation of gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204 (SEQ ID NO:201); and translation of gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2 (SEQ ID NO:202).

Figure 115 depicts the nucleotide sequence of Nef-myrD124LLAA (SEQ ID NO:203).

Figure 116 depicts the amino acid sequence of the protein translated (SEQ ID NO:204) from Nef-myrD124LLAA.

Figure 117 depicts the nucleotide sequence of gp160mod.TV2 (SEQ ID NO:205).

Figure 118 presents an overview of genome organization of HIV-1 and useful subgenomic fragments.

Figure 119 is a graph depicting log geometric mean antibody titers in immunized rabbbits following immunization with Env DNA and protein.

Figure 120 is a bar graph depicting comparison of ELISA titers against subtype B and C Env proteins in rabbit sera collected after 3 DNA immunizations and a single protein boost.

Figure 121 presents data of neutralizing antibody responses against subtype B SF162 EnvdV2 strain in rabbits immunized with subtype C TV1 Env in a DNA prime protein boost regimen.

Figure 122 presents data of neutralizing antibody responses against subtype C primary strains, TV1 and TV2 in 5.25 reporter cell assay after a single protein boost.

Figure 123 presents data of neutralizing antibody responses against subtype C, TV1 and Du174, and subtype B, SF162 after a single protein boost (as measured by Duke PBMC assay).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional methods of chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology, immunology and pharmacology, within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature. See, e.g., Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Edition (Easton, Pennsylvania: Mack Publishing Company, 1990); Methods In Enzymology (S. Colowick and N. Kaplan, eds., Academic Press, Inc.); and Handbook of Experimental Immunology, Vols. I-IV (D.M. Weir and C.C. Blackwell, eds., 1986, Blackwell Scientific Publications); Sambrook, et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2nd Edition, 1989); Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, 4th ed. (Ausubel et al. eds., 1999, John Wiley & Sons); Molecular Biology Techniques: An Intensive Laboratory Course, (Ream et al., eds., 1998, Academic Press); PCR (Introduction to Biotechniques Series), 2nd ed. (Newton & Graham eds., 1997, Springer Verlag).

As used in this specification, the singular forms "a," "an" and "the" include plural references unless the content clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "an antigen" includes a mixture of two or more such agents.

1. **DEFINITIONS**

In describing the present invention, the following terms will be employed, and are intended to be defined as indicated below.

"Synthetic" sequences, as used herein, refers to HIV polypeptide-encoding polynucleotides whose expression has been modified as described herein, for example, by codon substitution, altered activities, and/or inactivation of inhibitory sequences. "Wild-type" or "native" sequences, as used herein, refers to polypeptide encoding sequences that are essentially as they are found in nature, e.g., Gag, Pol, Vif, Vpr, Tat, 5 Rev, Vpu, Env and/or Nef encoding sequences as found in HIV isolates, e.g., SF162, SF2, AF110965, AF110967, AF110968, AF110975, 8_5_TV1_C.ZA, 8_2_TV1_C.ZA or 12-5_1_TV2_C.ZA. The various regions of the HTV genome are shown in Table A, with numbering relative to 8_5_TV1_C.ZA (Figures 1A-1D). Thus, the term "Pol" refers to one or more of the following polypeptides: polymerase 10 (p6Pol); protease (prot); reverse transcriptase (p66RT or RT); RNAseH (p15RNAseH); and/or integrase (p31Int or Int). Identification of gene regions for any selected HIV isolate can be performed by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the teachings presented herein and the information known in the art, for example, by performing alignments relative to 8_5_TV1_C.ZA (Figures 1A-1D) or alignment to 15 other known HIV isolates, for example, Subtype B isolates with gene regions (e.g., SF2, GenBank Accession number K02007; SF162, GenBank Accession Number M38428) and Subtype C isolates with gene regions (e.g., GenBank Accession Number AF110965 and GenBank Accession Number AF110975).

As used herein, the term "virus-like particle" or "VLP" refers to a nonreplicating, viral shell, derived from any of several viruses discussed further below. VLPs are generally composed of one or more viral proteins, such as, but not limited to those proteins referred to as capsid, coat, shell, surface and/or envelope proteins, or particle-forming polypeptides derived from these proteins. VLPs can form spontaneously upon recombinant expression of the protein in an appropriate expression system. Methods for producing particular VLPs are known in the art and discussed more fully below. The presence of VLPs following recombinant expression of viral proteins can be detected using conventional techniques known in the art, such as by electron microscopy, X-ray crystallography, and the like. See, e.g., Baker et al., Biophys. J. (1991) 60:1445-1456; Hagensee et al., J. Virol. (1994) 68:4503-4505. For example, VLPs can be isolated by density gradient centrifugation and/or identified

20

25

30

by characteristic density banding. Alternatively, cryoelectron microscopy can be performed on vitrified aqueous samples of the VLP preparation in question, and images recorded under appropriate exposure conditions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

By "particle-forming polypeptide" derived from a particular viral protein is meant a full-length or near full-length viral protein, as well as a fragment thereof, or a viral protein with internal deletions, which has the ability to form VLPs under conditions that favor VLP formation. Accordingly, the polypeptide may comprise the full-length sequence, fragments, truncated and partial sequences, as well as analogs and precursor forms of the reference molecule. The term therefore intends deletions. additions and substitutions to the sequence, so long as the polypeptide retains the ability to form a VLP. Thus, the term includes natural variations of the specified polypeptide since variations in coat proteins often occur between viral isolates. The term also includes deletions, additions and substitutions that do not naturally occur in the reference protein, so long as the protein retains the ability to form a VLP. Preferred substitutions are those which are conservative in nature, i.e., those substitutions that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains. Specifically, amino acids are generally divided into four families: (1) acidic -aspartate and glutamate; (2) basic -- lysine, arginine, histidine; (3) non-polar -- alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan; and (4) uncharged polar -- glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cystine, serine threonine, tyrosine. Phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are sometimes classified as aromatic amino acids.

The term "HIV polypeptide" refers to any amino acid sequence that exhibits sequence homology to native HIV polypeptides (e.g., Gag, Env, Prot, Pol, RT, Int, vif, vpr, vpu, tat, rev, nef and/or combinations thereof) and/or which is functional. Non-limiting examples of functions that may be exhibited by HIV polypeptides include, use as immunogens (e.g., to generate a humoral and/or cellular immune response), use in diagnostics (e.g., bound by suitable antibodies for use in ELISAs or other immunoassays) and/or polypeptides which exhibit one or more biological activities associated with the wild type or synthetic HIV polypeptide. For example, as used herein, the term "Gag polypeptide" may refer to a polypeptide that is bound by one or

5

10

15

20

25

30

more anti-Gag antibodies; elicits a humoral and/or cellular immune response; and/or exhibits the ability to form particles.

An "antigen" refers to a molecule containing one or more epitopes (either linear, conformational or both) that will stimulate a host's immune system to make a humoral and/or cellular antigen-specific response. The term is used interchangeably with the term "immunogen." Normally, a B-cell epitope will include at least about 5 amino acids but can be as small as 3-4 amino acids. A T-cell epitope, such as a CTL epitope, will include at least about 7-9 amino acids, and a helper T-cell epitope at least about 12-20 amino acids. Normally, an epitope will include between about 7 and 15 amino acids, such as, 9, 10, 12 or 15 amino acids. The term "antigen" denotes both subunit antigens, (i.e., antigens which are separate and discrete from a whole organism with which the antigen is associated in nature), as well as, killed, attenuated or inactivated bacteria, viruses, fungi, parasites or other microbes. Antibodies such as anti-idiotype antibodies, or fragments thereof, and synthetic peptide mimotopes, which can mimic an antigen or antigenic determinant, are also captured under the definition of antigen as used herein. Similarly, an oligonucleotide or polynucleotide which expresses an antigen or antigenic determinant in vivo, such as in gene therapy and DNA immunization applications, is also included in the definition of antigen herein.

For purposes of the present invention, antigens can be derived from any of several known viruses, bacteria, parasites and fungi, as described more fully below. The term also intends any of the various tumor antigens. Furthermore, for purposes of the present invention, an "antigen" refers to a protein which includes modifications, such as deletions, additions and substitutions (generally conservative in nature), to the native sequence, so long as the protein maintains the ability to elicit an immunological response, as defined herein. These modifications may be deliberate, as through site-directed mutagenesis, or may be accidental, such as through mutations of hosts which produce the antigens.

An "immunological response" to an antigen or composition is the development in a subject of a humoral and/or a cellular immune response to an antigen present in the composition of interest. For purposes of the present invention, a "humoral immune response" refers to an immune response mediated by antibody molecules, while a

5

10

15

20

25

30

"cellular immune response" is one mediated by T-lymphocytes and/or other white blood cells. One important aspect of cellular immunity involves an antigen-specific response by cytolytic T-cells ("CTL"s). CTLs have specificity for peptide antigens that are presented in association with proteins encoded by the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) and expressed on the surfaces of cells. CTLs help induce and promote the destruction of intracellular microbes, or the lysis of cells infected with such microbes. Another aspect of cellular immunity involves an antigen-specific response by helper T-cells. Helper T-cells act to help stimulate the function, and focus the activity of, nonspecific effector cells against cells displaying peptide antigens in association with MHC molecules on their surface. A "cellular immune response" also refers to the production of cytokines, chemokines and other such molecules produced by activated T-cells and/or other white blood cells, including those derived from CD4+ and CD8+ T-cells.

A composition or vaccine that elicits a cellular immune response may serve to sensitize a vertebrate subject by the presentation of antigen in association with MHC molecules at the cell surface. The cell-mediated immune response is directed at, or near, cells presenting antigen at their surface. In addition, antigen-specific T-lymphocytes can be generated to allow for the future protection of an immunized host.

The ability of a particular antigen to stimulate a cell-mediated immunological response may be determined by a number of assays, such as by lymphoproliferation (lymphocyte activation) assays, CTL cytotoxic cell assays, or by assaying for T-lymphocytes specific for the antigen in a sensitized subject. Such assays are well known in the art. See, e.g., Erickson et al., *J. Immunol.* (1993) 151:4189-4199; Doe et al., *Eur. J. Immunol.* (1994) 24:2369-2376. Recent methods of measuring cell-mediated immune response include measurement of intracellular cytokines or cytokine secretion by T-cell populations, or by measurement of epitope specific T-cells (e.g., by the tetramer technique)(reviewed by McMichael, A.J., and O'Callaghan, C.A., *J. Exp. Med.* 187(9)1367-1371, 1998; Mcheyzer-Williams, M.G., et al, *Immunol. Rev.* 150:5-21, 1996; Lalvani, A., et al, *J. Exp. Med.* 186:859-865, 1997).

Thus, an immunological response as used herein may be one which stimulates the production of CTLs, and/or the production or activation of helper T- cells. The

antigen of interest may also elicit an antibody-mediated immune response. Hence, an immunological response may include one or more of the following effects: the production of antibodies by B-cells; and/or the activation of suppressor T-cells and/or $\gamma\delta$ T-cells directed specifically to an antigen or antigens present in the composition or vaccine of interest. These responses may serve to neutralize infectivity, and/or mediate antibody-complement, or antibody dependent cell cytotoxicity (ADCC) to provide protection to an immunized host. Such responses can be determined using standard immunoassays and neutralization assays, well known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

An "immunogenic composition" is a composition that comprises an antigenic molecule where administration of the composition to a subject results in the development in the subject of a humoral and/or a cellular immune response to the antigenic molecule of interest. The immunogenic composition can be introduced directly into a recipient subject, such as by injection, inhalation, oral, intranasal and mucosal (e.g., intra-rectally or intra-vaginally) administration.

By "subunit vaccine" is meant a vaccine composition which includes one or more selected antigens but not all antigens, derived from or homologous to, an antigen from a pathogen of interest such as from a virus, bacterium, parasite or fungus. Such a composition is substantially free of intact pathogen cells or pathogenic particles, or the lysate of such cells or particles. Thus, a "subunit vaccine" can be prepared from at least partially purified (preferably substantially purified) immunogenic polypeptides from the pathogen, or analogs thereof. The method of obtaining an antigen included in the subunit vaccine can thus include standard purification techniques, recombinant production, or synthetic production.

"Substantially purified" general refers to isolation of a substance (compound, polynucleotide, protein, polypeptide, polypeptide composition) such that the substance comprises the majority percent of the sample in which it resides. Typically in a sample a substantially purified component comprises 50%, preferably 80%-85%, more preferably 90-95% of the sample. Techniques for purifying polynucleotides and polypeptides of interest are well-known in the art and include, for example, ion-exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography and sedimentation according to density.

A "coding sequence" or a sequence which "encodes" a selected polypeptide, is a nucleic acid molecule which is transcribed (in the case of DNA) and translated (in the case of mRNA) into a polypeptide *in vivo* when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences (or "control elements"). The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon at the 5' (amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxy) terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to, cDNA from viral, procaryotic or eucaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from viral or procaryotic DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. A transcription termination sequence such as a stop codon may be located 3' to the coding sequence.

Typical "control elements", include, but are not limited to, transcription promoters, transcription enhancer elements, transcription termination signals, polyadenylation sequences (located 3' to the translation stop codon), sequences for optimization of initiation of translation (located 5' to the coding sequence), and translation termination sequences. For example, the sequences and/or vectors described herein may also include one or more additional sequences that may optimize translation and/or termination including, but not limited to, a Kozak sequence (e.g., GCCACC, nucleotides 1 to 6 of SEQ ID NO:191) placed in front (5') of the ATG of the codon-optimized wild-type leader or any other suitable leader sequence (e.g., tpa1, tpa2, wtLnat (native wild-type leader)) or a termination sequence (e.g., TAA or, preferably, TAAA, nucleotides 1978 to 1981 of SEQ ID NO:191) placed after (3') the coding sequence.

A "polynucleotide coding sequence" or a sequence which "encodes" a selected polypeptide, is a nucleic acid molecule which is transcribed (in the case of DNA) and translated (in the case of mRNA) into a polypeptide *in vivo* when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences (or "control elements"). The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon, for example, at or near the 5' terminus and a translation stop codon, for example, at or near the 3' terminus. Exemplary coding sequences are the modified viral polypeptide-coding sequences of the present invention. The coding regions of the polynucleotide sequences of the present invention are identifiable by one of skill in the art and may, for example, be

5

10

15

20

25

30

easily identified by performing translations of all three frames of the polynucleotide and identifying the frame corresponding to the encoded polypeptide, for example, a synthetic nef polynucleotide of the present invention encodes a nef-derived polypeptide. A transcription termination sequence may be located 3' to the coding sequence. Typical "control elements", include, but are not limited to, transcription regulators, such as promoters, transcription enhancer elements, transcription termination signals, and polyadenylation sequences; and translation regulators, such as sequences for optimization of initiation of translation, e.g., Shine-Dalgarno (ribosome binding site) sequences, Kozak sequences (i.e., sequences for the optimization of translation, located, for example, 5' to the coding sequence), leader sequences, translation initiation codon (e.g., ATG), and translation termination sequences. In certain embodiments, one or more translation regulation or initiation sequences (e.g., the leader sequence) are derived from wild-type translation initiation sequences, i.e., sequences that regulate translation of the coding region in their native state. Wild-type leader sequences that have been modified, using the methods described herein, also find use in the present invention. Promoters can include inducible promoters (where expression of a polynucleotide sequence operably linked to the promoter is induced by an analyte, cofactor, regulatory protein, etc.), repressible promoters (where expression of a polynucleotide sequence operably linked to the promoter is induced by an analyte, cofactor, regulatory protein, etc.), and constitutive promoters.

A "nucleic acid" molecule can include, but is not limited to, procaryotic sequences, eucaryotic mRNA, cDNA from eucaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from eucaryotic (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. The term also captures sequences that include any of the known base analogs of DNA and RNA.

"Operably linked" refers to an arrangement of elements wherein the components so described are configured so as to perform their usual function. Thus, a given promoter operably linked to a coding sequence is capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence when the proper enzymes are present. The promoter need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as it functions to direct the expression thereof. Thus, for example, intervening untranslated yet

transcribed sequences can be present between the promoter sequence and the coding sequence and the promoter sequence can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence.

5

10

15

20

. 25

30

"Recombinant" as used herein to describe a nucleic acid molecule means a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, semisynthetic, or synthetic origin which, by virtue of its origin or manipulation: (1) is not associated with all or a portion of the polynucleotide with which it is associated in nature; and/or (2) is linked to a polynucleotide other than that to which it is linked in nature. The term "recombinant" as used with respect to a protein or polypeptide means a polypeptide produced by expression of a recombinant polynucleotide. "Recombinant host cells," "host cells," "cells," "cell lines," "cell cultures," and other such terms denoting procaryotic microorganisms or eucaryotic cell lines cultured as unicellular entities, are used interchangeably, and refer to cells which can be, or have been, used as recipients for recombinant vectors or other transfer DNA, and include the progeny of the original cell which has been transfected. It is understood that the progeny of a single parental cell may not necessarily be completely identical in morphology or in genomic or total DNA complement to the original parent, due to accidental or deliberate mutation. Progeny of the parental cell which are sufficiently similar to the parent to be characterized by the relevant property, such as the presence of a nucleotide sequence encoding a desired peptide, are included in the progeny intended by this definition, and are covered by the above terms.

Techniques for determining amino acid sequence "similarity" are well known in the art. In general, "similarity" means the exact amino acid to amino acid comparison of two or more polypeptides at the appropriate place, where amino acids are identical or possess similar chemical and/or physical properties such as charge or hydrophobicity. A so-termed "percent similarity" then can be determined between the compared polypeptide sequences. Techniques for determining nucleic acid and amino acid sequence identity also are well known in the art and include determining the nucleotide sequence of the mRNA for that gene (usually via a cDNA intermediate) and determining the amino acid sequence encoded thereby, and comparing this to a second amino acid sequence. In general, "identity" refers to an exact nucleotide to nucleotide

or amino acid to amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Two or more polynucleotide sequences can be compared by determining their "percent identity." Two or more amino acid sequences likewise can be compared by determining their "percent identity." The percent identity of two sequences, whether nucleic acid or peptide sequences, is generally described as the number of exact matches between two aligned sequences divided by the length of the shorter sequence and multiplied by 100. An approximate alignment for nucleic acid sequences is provided by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489 (1981). This algorithm can be extended to use with peptide sequences using the scoring matrix developed by Dayhoff, Atlas of Protein Sequences and Structure, M.O. Dayhoff ed., 5 suppl. 3:353-358, National Biomedical Research Foundation, Washington, D.C., USA, and normalized by Gribskov, Nucl. Acids Res. 14(6):6745-6763 (1986). An implementation of this algorithm for nucleic acid and peptide sequences is provided by the Genetics Computer Group (Madison, WI) in their BestFit utility application. The default parameters for this method are described in the Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package Program Manual, Version 8 (1995) (available from Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI). Other equally suitable programs for calculating the percent identity or similarity between sequences are generally known in the art.

For example, percent identity of a particular nucleotide sequence to a reference sequence can be determined using the homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman with a default scoring table and a gap penalty of six nucleotide positions. Another method of establishing percent identity in the context of the present invention is to use the MPSRCH package of programs copyrighted by the University of Edinburgh, developed by John F. Collins and Shane S. Sturrok, and distributed by IntelliGenetics, Inc. (Mountain View, CA). From this suite of packages, the Smith-Waterman algorithm can be employed where default parameters are used for the scoring table (for example, gap open penalty of 12, gap extension penalty of one, and a gap of six). From the data generated, the "Match" value reflects "sequence identity." Other suitable programs for calculating the percent identity or similarity between sequences

are generally known in the art, such as the alignment program BLAST, which can also be used with default parameters. For example, BLASTN and BLASTP can be used with the following default parameters: genetic code = standard; filter = none; strand = both; cutoff = 60; expect = 10; Matrix = BLOSUM62; Descriptions = 50 sequences; sort by = HIGH SCORE; Databases = non-redundant, GenBank + EMBL + DDBJ + PDB + GenBank CDS translations + Swiss protein + Spupdate + PIR. Details of these programs can be found at the following internet address: http://www.ncbi.nlm.gov/cgi-bin/BLAST.

5

10

15

20

25

30

One of skill in the art can readily determine the proper search parameters to use for a given sequence, exemplary preferred Smith Waterman based parameters are presented above. For example, the search parameters may vary based on the size of the sequence in question. Thus, for the polynucleotide sequences of the present invention the length of the polynucleotide sequence disclosed herein is searched against a selected database and compared to sequences of essentially the same length to determine percent identity. For example, a representative embodiment of the present invention would include an isolated polynucleotide comprising X contiguous nucleotides, wherein (i) the X contiguous nucleotides have at least about a selected level of percent identity relative to Y contiguous nucleotides of one or more of the sequences described herein (e.g., in Table C) or fragment thereof, and (ii) for search purposes X equals Y, wherein Y is a selected reference polynucleotide of defined length (for example, a length of from 15 nucleotides up to the number of nucleotides present in a selected full-length sequence).

The sequences of the present invention can include fragments of the sequences, for example, from about 15 nucleotides up to the number of nucleotides present in the full-length sequences described herein (e.g., see the Figures), including all integer values falling within the above-described range. For example, fragments of the polynucleotide sequences of the present invention may be 30-60 nucleotides, 60-120 nucleotides, 120-240 nucleotides, 240-480 nucleotides, 480-1000 nucleotides, and all integer values therebetween.

The synthetic expression cassettes (and purified polynucleotides) of the present invention include related polynucleotide sequences having about 80% to 100%, greater

than 80-85%, preferably greater than 90-92%, more preferably greater than 95%, and most preferably greater than 98% up to 100% (including all integer values falling within these described ranges) sequence identity to the synthetic expression cassette and/or polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein (for example, to the sequences of the present invention) when the sequences of the present invention are used as the query sequence against, for example, a database of sequences.

Two nucleic acid fragments are considered to "selectively hybridize" as described herein. The degree of sequence identity between two nucleic acid molecules affects the efficiency and strength of hybridization events between such molecules. A partially identical nucleic acid sequence will at least partially inhibit a completely identical sequence from hybridizing to a target molecule. Inhibition of hybridization of the completely identical sequence can be assessed using hybridization assays that are well known in the art (e.g., Southern blot, Northern blot, solution hybridization, or the like, see Sambrook, et al., *supra* or Ausubel et al., *supra*). Such assays can be conducted using varying degrees of selectivity, for example, using conditions varying from low to high stringency. If conditions of low stringency are employed, the absence of non-specific binding can be assessed using a secondary probe that lacks even a partial degree of sequence identity (for example, a probe having less than about 30% sequence identity with the target molecule), such that, in the absence of non-specific binding events, the secondary probe will not hybridize to the target.

When utilizing a hybridization-based detection system, a nucleic acid probe is chosen that is complementary to a target nucleic acid sequence, and then by selection of appropriate conditions the probe and the target sequence "selectively hybridize," or bind, to each other to form a hybrid molecule. A nucleic acid molecule that is capable of hybridizing selectively to a target sequence under "moderately stringent" typically hybridizes under conditions that allow detection of a target nucleic acid sequence of at least about 10-14 nucleotides in length having at least approximately 70% sequence identity with the sequence of the selected nucleic acid probe. Stringent hybridization conditions typically allow detection of target nucleic acid sequences of at least about 10-14 nucleotides in length having a sequence identity of greater than about 90-95% with the sequence of the selected nucleic acid probe. Hybridization conditions useful

for probe/target hybridization where the probe and target have a specific degree of sequence identity, can be determined as is known in the art (see, for example, <u>Nucleic Acid Hybridization: A Practical Approach</u>, editors B.D. Hames and S.J. Higgins, (1985) Oxford; Washington, DC; IRL Press).

5

10

15

20

25

30

With respect to stringency conditions for hybridization, it is well known in the art that numerous equivalent conditions can be employed to establish a particular stringency by varying, for example, the following factors: the length and nature of probe and target sequences, base composition of the various sequences, concentrations of salts and other hybridization solution components, the presence or absence of blocking agents in the hybridization solutions (e.g., formamide, dextran sulfate, and polyethylene glycol), hybridization reaction temperature and time parameters, as well as, varying wash conditions. The selection of a particular set of hybridization conditions is selected following standard methods in the art (see, for example, Sambrook, et al., *supra* or Ausubel et al., *supra*).

A first polynucleotide is "derived from" second polynucleotide if it has the same or substantially the same basepair sequence as a region of the second polynucleotide, its cDNA, complements thereof, or if it displays sequence identity as described above.

A first polypeptide is "derived from" a second polypeptide if it is (i) encoded by a first polynucleotide derived from a second polynucleotide, or (ii) displays sequence identity to the second polypeptides as described above.

Generally, a viral polypeptide is "derived from" a particular polypeptide of a virus (viral polypeptide) if it is (i) encoded by an open reading frame of a polynucleotide of that virus (viral polynucleotide), or (ii) displays sequence identity to polypeptides of that virus as described above.

"Encoded by" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which codes for a polypeptide sequence, wherein the polypeptide sequence or a portion thereof contains an amino acid sequence of at least 3 to 5 amino acids, more preferably at least 8 to 10 amino acids, and even more preferably at least 15 to 20 amino acids from a polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid sequence. Also encompassed are polypeptide sequences which are immunologically identifiable with a polypeptide encoded by the sequence.

Further, polyproteins can be constructed by fusing in-frame two or more polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptide or peptide products. Further, polycistronic coding sequences may be produced by placing two or more polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptide products adjacent each other, typically under the control of one promoter, wherein each polypeptide coding sequence may be modified to include sequences for internal ribosome binding sites.

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Purified polynucleotide" refers to a polynucleotide of interest or fragment thereof which is essentially free, e.g., contains less than about 50%, preferably less than about 70%, and more preferably less than about 90%, of the protein with which the polynucleotide is naturally associated. Techniques for purifying polynucleotides of interest are well-known in the art and include, for example, disruption of the cell containing the polynucleotide with a chaotropic agent and separation of the polynucleotide(s) and proteins by ion-exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography and sedimentation according to density.

By "nucleic acid immunization" is meant the introduction of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one or more selected antigens into a host cell, for the *in vivo* expression of an antigen, antigens, an epitope, or epitopes. The nucleic acid molecule can be introduced directly into a recipient subject, such as by injection, inhalation, oral, intranasal and mucosal administration, or the like, or can be introduced *ex vivo*, into cells which have been removed from the host. In the latter case, the transformed cells are reintroduced into the subject where an immune response can be mounted against the antigen encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.

"Gene transfer" or "gene delivery" refers to methods or systems for reliably inserting DNA of interest into a host cell. Such methods can result in transient expression of non-integrated transferred DNA, extrachromosomal replication and expression of transferred replicons (e.g., episomes), or integration of transferred genetic material into the genomic DNA of host cells. Gene delivery expression vectors include, but are not limited to, vectors derived from alphaviruses, pox viruses and vaccinia viruses. When used for immunization, such gene delivery expression vectors may be referred to as vaccines or vaccine vectors.

"T lymphocytes" or "T cells" are non-antibody producing lymphocytes that constitute a part of the cell-mediated arm of the immune system. T cells arise from immature lymphocytes that migrate from the bone marrow to the thymus, where they undergo a maturation process under the direction of thymic hormones. Here, the mature lymphocytes rapidly divide increasing to very large numbers. The maturing T cells become immunocompetent based on their ability to recognize and bind a specific antigen. Activation of immunocompetent T cells is triggered when an antigen binds to the lymphocyte's surface receptors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "transfection" is used to refer to the uptake of foreign DNA by a cell. A cell has been "transfected" when exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. A number of transfection techniques are generally known in the art. See, e.g., Graham et al. (1973) Virology, 52:456, Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, a laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, New York, Davis et al. (1986) Basic Methods in Molecular Biology, Elsevier, and Chu et al. (1981) Gene 13:197. Such techniques can be used to introduce one or more exogenous DNA moieties into suitable host cells. The term refers to both stable and transient uptake of the genetic material, and includes uptake of peptide- or antibody-linked DNAs.

A "vector" is capable of transferring gene sequences to target cells (e.g., viral vectors, non-viral vectors, particulate carriers, and liposomes). Typically, "vector construct," "expression vector," and "gene transfer vector," mean any nucleic acid construct capable of directing the expression of a gene of interest and which can transfer gene sequences to target cells. Thus, the term includes cloning and expression vehicles, as well as viral vectors.

Transfer of a "suicide gene" (e.g., a drug-susceptibility gene) to a target cell renders the cell sensitive to compounds or compositions that are relatively nontoxic to normal cells. Moolten, F.L. (1994) Cancer Gene Ther. 1:279-287. Examples of suicide genes are thymidine kinase of herpes simplex virus (HSV-tk), cytochrome P450 (Manome et al. (1996) Gene Therapy 3:513-520), human deoxycytidine kinase (Manome et al. (1996) Nature Medicine 2(5):567-573) and the bacterial enzyme cytosine deaminase (Dong et al. (1996) Human Gene Therapy 7:713-720). Cells which express these genes are rendered sensitive to the effects of the relatively

nontoxic prodrugs ganciclovir (HSV-tk), cyclophosphamide (cytochrome P450 2B1), cytosine arabinoside (human deoxycytidine kinase) or 5-fluorocytosine (bacterial cytosine deaminase). Culver et al. (1992) *Science* 256:1550-1552, Huber et al. (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91:8302-8306.

A "selectable marker" or "reporter marker" refers to a nucleotide sequence included in a gene transfer vector that has no therapeutic activity, but rather is included to allow for simpler preparation, manufacturing, characterization or testing of the gene transfer vector.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A "specific binding agent" refers to a member of a specific binding pair of molecules wherein one of the molecules specifically binds to the second molecule through chemical and/or physical means. One example of a specific binding agent is an antibody directed against a selected antigen.

By "subject" is meant any member of the subphylum chordata, including, without limitation, humans and other primates, including non-human primates such as rhesus macaque, chimpanzees and other apes and monkey species; farm animals such as cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and horses; domestic mammals such as dogs and cats; laboratory animals including rodents such as mice, rats and guinea pigs; birds, including domestic, wild and game birds such as chickens, turkeys and other gallinaceous birds, ducks, geese, and the like. The term does not denote a particular age. Thus, both adult and newborn individuals are intended to be covered. The system described above is intended for use in any of the above vertebrate species, since the immune systems of all of these vertebrates operate similarly.

By "pharmaceutically acceptable" or "pharmacologically acceptable" is meant a material which is not biologically or otherwise undesirable, i.e., the material may be administered to an individual in a formulation or composition without causing any undesirable biological effects or interacting in a deleterious manner with any of the components of the composition in which it is contained.

By "physiological pH" or a "pH in the physiological range" is meant a pH in the range of approximately 7.0 to 8.0 inclusive, more typically in the range of approximately 7.2 to 7.6 inclusive.

As used herein, "treatment" refers to any of (i) the prevention of infection or reinfection, as in a traditional vaccine, (ii) the reduction or elimination of symptoms, and (iii) the substantial or complete elimination of the pathogen in question. Treatment may be effected prophylactically (prior to infection) or therapeutically (following infection).

By "co-administration" is meant administration of more than one composition or molecule. Thus, co-administration includes concurrent administration or sequentially administration (in any order), via the same or different routes of administration. Non-limiting examples of co-administration regimes include, co-administration of nucleic acid and polypeptide; co-administration of different nucleic acids (e.g., different expression cassettes as described herein and/or different gene delivery vectors); and co-administration of different polypeptides (e.g., different HIV polypeptides and/or different adjuvants). The term also encompasses multiple administrations of one of the co-administered molecules or compositions (e.g., multiple administrations of one or more of the expression cassettes described herein followed by one or more administrations of a polypeptide-containing composition). In cases where the molecules or compositions are delivered sequentially, the time between each administration can be readily determined by one of skill in the art in view of the teachings herein.

"Lentiviral vector", and "recombinant lentiviral vector" refer to a nucleic acid construct which carries, and within certain embodiments, is capable of directing the expression of a nucleic acid molecule of interest. The lentiviral vector include at least one transcriptional promoter/enhancer or locus defining element(s), or other elements which control gene expression by other means such as alternate splicing, nuclear RNA export, post-translational modification of messenger, or post-transcriptional modification of protein. Such vector constructs must also include a packaging signal, long terminal repeats (LTRS) or portion thereof, and positive and negative strand primer binding sites appropriate to the retrovirus used (if these are not already present in the retroviral vector). Optionally, the recombinant lentiviral vector may also include a signal which directs polyadenylation, selectable markers such as Neo, TK, hygromycin, phleomycin, histidinol, or DHFR, as well as one or more restriction sites

5

10

15

20

25

30

and a translation termination sequence. By way of example, such vectors typically include a 5' LTR, a tRNA binding site, a packaging signal, an origin of second strand DNA synthesis, and a 3'LTR or a portion thereof

"Lentiviral vector particle" as utilized within the present invention refers to a lentivirus which carries at least one gene of interest. The retrovirus may also contain a selectable marker. The recombinant lentivirus is capable of reverse transcribing its genetic material (RNA) into DNA and incorporating this genetic material into a host cell's DNA upon infection. Lentiviral vector particles may have a lentiviral envelope, a non-lentiviral envelope (e.g., an ampho or VSV-G envelope), or a chimeric envelope.

"Nucleic acid expression vector" or "Expression cassette" refers to an assembly which is capable of directing the expression of a sequence or gene of interest. The nucleic acid expression vector includes a promoter which is operably linked to the sequences or gene(s) of interest. Other control elements may be present as well. Expression cassettes described herein may be contained within a plasmid construct. In addition to the components of the expression cassette, the plasmid construct may also include a bacterial origin of replication, one or more selectable markers, a signal which allows the plasmid construct to exist as single-stranded DNA (e.g., a M13 origin of replication), a multiple cloning site, and a "mammalian" origin of replication (e.g., a SV40 or adenovirus origin of replication).

"Packaging cell" refers to a cell which contains those elements necessary for production of infectious recombinant retrovirus which are lacking in a recombinant retroviral vector. Typically, such packaging cells contain one or more expression cassettes which are capable of expressing proteins which encode *Gag*, *pol* and env proteins.

"Producer cell" or "vector producing cell" refers to a cell which contains all elements necessary for production of recombinant retroviral vector particles.

2. MODES OF CARRYING OUT THE INVENTION

Before describing the present invention in detail, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to particular formulations or process parameters as such may, of course, vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the

purpose of describing particular embodiments of the invention only, and is not intended to be limiting.

Although a number of methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice of the present invention, the preferred materials and methods are described herein.

2.1.0. THE HIV GENOME

5

10

15

20

The HIV genome and various polypeptide-encoding regions are shown in Table A. The nucleotide positions are given relative to 8_5_TV1_C.ZA (Figure 1; an HIV Type C isolate). However, it will be readily apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art in view of the teachings of the present disclosure how to determine corresponding regions in other HIV strains or variants (e.g., isolates HIV_{IIIb}, HIV_{SF2}, HIV-1_{SF162}, HIV-1_{SF170}, HIV_{LAI}, HIV_{LAI}, HIV_{MN}, HIV-1_{CM235}, HIV-1_{US4}, other HIV-1 strains from diverse subtypes(e.g., subtypes, A through G, and O), HIV-2 strains and diverse subtypes (e.g., HIV-2_{UC1} and HIV-2_{UC2}), and simian immunodeficiency virus (SIV). (See, e.g., Virology, 3rd Edition (W.K. Joklik ed. 1988); Fundamental Virology, 2nd Edition (B.N. Fields and D.M. Knipe, eds. 1991); Virology, 3rd Edition (Fields, BN, DM Knipe, PM Howley, Editors, 1996, Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, PA; for a description of these and other related viruses), using for example, sequence comparison programs (e.g., BLAST and others described herein) or identification and alignment of structural features (e.g., a program such as the "ALB" program described herein that can identify the various regions).

Table A: Regions of the HIV Genome relative to 8_5_TV1_C.ZA

25	Region	Position in nucleotide sequence
	5'LTR	1-636
	U3 ,	1-457
	R	458-553
	U5	554-636
30	NFkB II	340-348
	NFkB I	354-362
	Sp1 III	379-388
	Sp1 II	390-398

		400 410
	Sp1 I	400-410
	TATA Box	429-433
	TAR	474-499
	Poly A signal	529-534
5	PBS	638-655
	p7 binding region, packaging signal	685-791
10	Gag:	792-2285
10	p17	792-1178
	p24	1179-1871
	Cyclophilin A bdg.	1395-1505
	MHR	1632-1694
15	p2	1872-1907
	p7	1908-2072
	Frameshift slip	2072-2078
	p1	2073-2120
	p6Gag	2121-2285
20	Zn-motif I	1950-1991
	Zn-motif II	2013-2054
		2072-5086
	Pol:	2072-3080
	p6Pol	2246-2542
25	Prot	2543-4210
	p66RT	3857-4210
	p15RNaseH	4211-5086
	p31Int	4211 5000
30	Vif:	5034-5612
50	Hydrophilic region	5292-5315
	22,000	
	Vpr:	5552-5839
	Oligomerization	5552-5677
35	Amphipathic a-helix	5597-5653
	Tat:	5823-6038 and 8417-8509
	Tat-1 exon	5823-6038
	Tat-2 exon	8417-8509
40	N-terminal domain	5823-5885

	Trans-activation domain	5886-5933
	Transduction domain	5961-5993
	Rev:	5962-6037 and 8416-8663
5	Rev-1 exon	5962-6037
	Rev-2 exon	8416-8663
	High-affinity bdg. site	8439-8486
	Leu-rich effector domain	8562-8588
10	Vpu:	6060-6326
	Transmembrane domain	6060-6161
	Cytoplasmic domain	6162-6326
	Env (gp160):	6244-8853
15	Signal peptide	6244-6324
	gp120	6325-7794
	V1	6628-6729
	V2	6727-6852
	V3	7150-7254
20	V4	7411-7506
	V5	7663-7674
	C1	6325-6627
	C2	6853-7149
	C3	7255-7410
25	C4	7507-7662
	C5	7675-7794
	CD4 binding	7540-7566
	gp41	7795-8853
	Fusion peptide	7789-7842
30	Oligomerization domain	7924-7959
	N-terminal heptad repeat	7921-8028
	C-terminal heptad repeat	8173-8280
	Immunodominant region	8023-8076
35	Nef:	9955 0459
در	Myristoylation	8855-9478 8858-8875
	SH3 binding	
	Polypurine tract	9062-9091 9128-9154
	SH3 binding	9296-9307
40	OTTO OHIGHIE	3230-330/
-		

It will be readily apparent that one of skill in the art can readily align any sequence to that shown in Table A to determine relative locations of any particular HIV gene. For example, using one of the alignment programs described herein (e.g., BLAST), other HIV genonomic sequences can be aligned with 8_5_TV1_C.ZA (Table A) and locations of genes determined. Polypeptide sequences can be similarly aligned. 5 For example, Figures 2A-2C shows the alignment of Env polypeptide sequences from various strains, relative to SF-162. As described in detail in co-owned WO/39303, Env polypeptides (e.g., gp120, gp140 and gp160) include a "bridging sheet" comprised of 4 anti-parallel β -strands (β -2, β -3, β -20 and β -21) that form a β -sheet. Extruding from one pair of the β -strands (β -2 and β -3) are two loops, V1 and V2. The 10 β-2 sheet occurs at approximately amino acid residue 113 (Cys) to amino acid residue 117 (Thr) while β-3 occurs at approximately amino acid residue 192 (Ser) to amino acid residue 194 (Ile), relative to SF-162. The "V1/V2 region" occurs at approximately amino acid positions 120 (Cys) to residue 189 (Cys), relative to SF-162. Extruding from the second pair of β -strands (β -20 and β -21) is a "small-loop" 15 structure, also referred to herein as "the bridging sheet small loop." The locations of both the small loop and bridging sheet small loop can be determined relative to HXB-2 following the teachings herein and in WO/39303. Also shown by arrows in Figure 2A-C are approximate sites for deletions sequence from the beta sheet region. The "*" denotes N-glycosylation sites that can be mutated following the teachings of the 20 present specification.

2.1.1. WILD-TYPE HIV SEQUENCES

Isolated nucleotide sequences for various novel subtype C novel isolates are shown in Table A1 below. Sequence were obtained and analyzed (e.g., phylogenetic tree analysis) as described in Engelbrecht et al (2001) AIDS Res. Hum. Retroviruses 17(16):1533-1547. (See, also, GenBank). Sequences of accessory proteins and analysis of these sequences is described in Scriba et al. (2001) AIDS Res. Hum. Retroviruses 17(8):775-781.

30

25

5

10

15

Table A1: Wild-Type Sequences

Name	SEQ ID NO	Figure Number	Description
Env TV001c8.2	61	58 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV001c8.2 of isolate C-98TV001
Env TV001c8.5	62	59 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV001c8.5 of isolate C-98TV001
Env TV001c12.1	63	60 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV001c12.1 of isolate C-98TV002
Env TV003cE260	64	61 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV003cE260 of isolate C-98TV003
Env TV004cC300	65	62 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV004cC300 of isolate C-98TV004
Env TV006c9.1	66	63 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV006c9.1 of isolate C-98TV006
Env TV006c9.2	67	64 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV006c9.2 of isolate C-98TV006
Env TV006cE9	68	65 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV006cE9 of isolate C-98TV006
Env TV007cB104	69	66 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV007cB104 of isolate C-98TV007
Env TV007cB105	70	67 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV007cB105 of isolate C-98TV007
Env TV008c4.3	71	68 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV008c4.3 of isolate C-98TV008
Env TV008c4.4	72	69 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV008c4.4 of isolate C-98TV008
Env TV010cD7	73	70 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV010cD7 of isolate C-98TV010
Env TV012c2.1	74	71 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV012c2.1 of isolate C-98TV012
Env TV012c2.2	75	72 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV012c2.2 of isolate C-98TV012
Env TV013cB20	76	73 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV013cB20 of isolate C-98TV013

Name	SEQ ID NO	Figure Number	Description
Env TV013cH17	77	74 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV013cH17 of isolate C-98TV013
Env TV014c6.3	78	75 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV014c6.3 of isolate C-98TV014
Env TV014c6.4	79	76 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV014c6.4 of isolate C-98TV014
Env TV018cF1027	80	77 (2 sheets)	complete <i>Env</i> sequence of clone TV018cF1027 of isolate C-98TV018
Env TV019c5	81	78 (2 sheets)	complete Env sequence of clone TV019c5 of isolate C-98TV019
Gag TV001G8	82	79	complete Gag sequence of clone TV001G8 of isolate C-98TV001
Gag TV001G11	83	80	complete Gag sequence of clone TV001G11 of isolate C-98TV001
Gag TV002G8	84	81	complete Gag sequence of clone TV002G8 of isolate C-98TV002
Gag TV003G15	85	82	complete Gag sequence of clone TV003G15 of isolate C-98TV003
Gag TV004G17	86	83	complete Gag sequence of clone TV004G17 of isolate C-98TV004
Gag TV004G24	87	84	complete Gag sequence of clone TV004G24 of isolate C-98TV004
Gag TV006G11	88	85	complete Gag sequence of clone TV006G11 of isolate C-98TV006
Gag TV006G97	89	86	complete Gag sequence of clone TV006G97 of isolate C-98TV006
Gag TV007G59	90	87	complete Gag sequence of clone TV007G59 of isolate C-98TV009
Gag TV008G65	91	88	complete Gag sequence of clone TV008G65 of isolate C-98TV008
Gag TV008Ġ66	92	89	complete Gag sequence of clone TV008G66 of isolate C-98TV008

Name	SEQ ID NO	Figure Number	Description
Gag TV010G74	93	90	complete <i>Gag</i> sequence of clone TV010G74 of isolate C-98TV010
Gag TV012G34	94	91	complete <i>Gag</i> sequence of clone TV012G34 of isolate C-98TV012
Gag TV012G40	95	92	complete <i>Gag</i> sequence of clone TV012G40 of isolate C-98TV012
Gag TV013G2	96	93	complete <i>Gag</i> sequence of clone TV013G2 of isolate C-98TV013
Gag TV013G15	97	94	complete Gag sequence of clone TV013G15 of isolate C-98TV013
Gag TV014G73	98	95	complete <i>Gag</i> sequence of clone TV014G73 of isolate C-98TV014
Gag TV018G60	99	96	complete Gag sequence of clone TV018G60 of isolate C-98TV018
Gag TV019G20	100	97	complete Gag sequence of clone TV019G20 of isolate C-98TV019
Gag TV019G25	101	98	complete Gag sequence of clone TV019G25 of isolate C-98TV019
8_2_TV1 LTR	181	102 (2 sheets)	sequence from the 3' region of the clone designated 8_2_TV1
2_1/4_TV12_C_ZA	182	103 (5 sheets)	sequence of 2_1/4_TV12_C_ZA

2.2.0 SYNTHETIC EXPRESSION CASSETTES

5

10

15

20

One aspect of the present invention is the generation of HIV-1 coding sequences, and related sequences, for example having improved expression relative to the corresponding wild-type sequences.

2.2.1 MODIFICATION OF HIV-1 NUCLEIC ACID CODING SEQUENCES

First, the HIV-1 codon usage pattern was modified so that the resulting nucleic acid coding sequence was comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes. The HIV codon usage reflects a high content of the nucleotides A or T

of the codon-triplet. The effect of the HIV-1 codon usage is a high AT content in the DNA sequence that results in a decreased translation ability and instability of the mRNA. In comparison, highly expressed human codons prefer the nucleotides G or C. The HIV coding sequences were modified to be comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes.

5

10

15

20

30

Second, there are inhibitory (or instability) elements (INS) located within the coding sequences of, for example, the Gag coding sequences. The RRE is a secondary RNA structure that interacts with the HIV encoded Rev-protein to overcome the expression down-regulating effects of the INS. To overcome the post-transcriptional activating mechanisms of RRE and Rev, the instability elements can be inactivated by introducing multiple point mutations that do not alter the reading frame of the encoded proteins.

Third, for some genes the coding sequence has been altered such that the polynucleotide coding sequence encodes a gene product that is inactive or non-functional (e.g., inactivated polymerase, protease, tat, rev, nef, vif, vpr, and/or vpu gene products). Example 1 describes some exemplary mutations. Example 8 presents information concerning functional analysis of mutated Tat, Rev and Nef antigens.

The synthetic coding sequences are assembled by methods known in the art, for example by companies such as the Midland Certified Reagent Company (Midland, Texas).

Modification of the Gag polypeptide coding sequences results in improved expression relative to the wild-type coding sequences in a number of mammalian cell lines (as well as other types of cell lines, including, but not limited to, insect cells).

Some exemplary polynucleotide sequences encoding Gag-containing polypeptides are GagComplPolmut_C, GagComplPolmutAtt_C, GagComplPolmutIna_C, GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C, GagPolmut_C, GagPolmutAtt_C, GagPolmutIna_C, GagProtInaRTmut_C, GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagRTmut_C, GagRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagTatRevNef_C, and gp120mod.TV1.del118-210.

Similarly, the present invention also includes synthetic Env-encoding polynucleotides and modified Env proteins, for example, gp120mod.TV1.del118-210,

gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp120mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.del118-210, gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp140mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.mut7, gp140mod.TV1.tpa2, gp140TMmod.TV1, gp160mod.TV1.del118-210, gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp160mod.TV1.delV2, gp160mod.TV1.dV1, gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV2-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.tpa2, and gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The codon usage pattern for Env was modified as described above for Gag so that the resulting nucleic acid coding sequence was comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes. Experiments performed in support of the present invention show that the synthetic Env sequences were capable of higher level of protein production relative to the native Env sequences.

Modification of the Env polypeptide coding sequences results in improved expression relative to the wild-type coding sequences in a number of mammalian cell lines (as well as other types of cell lines, including, but not limited to, insect cells). Similar Env polypeptide coding sequences can be obtained, modified and tested for improved expression from a variety of isolates, including those described above for Gag.

Further modifications of Env include, but are not limited to, generating polynucleotides that encode Env polypeptides having mutations and/or deletions therein. For instance, the hypervariable regions, V1 and/or V2, can be deleted as described herein. Additionally, other modifications, for example to the bridging sheet region and/or to N-glycosylation sites within Env can also be performed following the teachings of the present specification. (see, Figure2A-C, as well as WO 00/39303, WO 00/39302, WO 00/39304, WO 02/04493). Various combinations of these modifications can be employed to generate synthetic expression cassettes as described herein.

The present invention also includes expression cassettes which include synthetic Pol sequences. As noted above, "Pol" includes, but is not limited to, the protein-encoding regions comprising polymerase, protease, reverse transcriptase and/or integrase-containing sequences (Wan et et al (1996) *Biochem. J.* 316:569-573;

Kohl et al. (1988) PNAS USA 85:4686-4690; Krausslich et al. (1988) J. Virol. 62:4393-4397; Coffin, "Retroviridae and their Replication" in Virology, pp1437-1500 (Raven, New York, 1990); Patel et. al. (1995) Biochemistry 34:5351-5363). Thus, the synthetic expression cassettes exemplified herein include one or more of these regions and one or more changes to the resulting amino acid sequences. Some exemplary polynucleotide sequences encoding Pol-derived polypeptides are presented in Table C.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The codon usage pattern for Pol was modified as described above for Gag and Env so that the resulting nucleic acid coding sequence was comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes.

Constructs may be modified in various ways. For example, the expression constructs may include a sequence that encodes the first 6 amino acids of the integrase polypeptide. This 6 amino acid region is believed to provide a cleavage recognition site recognized by HIV protease (see, e.g., McCornack et al. (1997) FEBS Letts 414:84-88). Constructs may include a multiple cloning site (MCS) for insertion of one or more transgenes, typically at the 3' end of the construct. In addition, a cassette encoding a catalytic center epitope derived from the catalytic center in RT is typically included 3' of the sequence encoding 6 amino acids of integrase. This cassette encodes Ile178 through Serine 191 of RT and may be added to keep this well conserved region as a possible CTL epitope. Further, the constructs contain an insertion mutations to preserve the reading frame. (see, e.g., Park et al. (1991) J. Virol. 65:5111).

In certain embodiments, the catalytic center and/or primer grip region of RT are modified. The catalytic center and primer grip regions of RT are described, for example, in Patel et al. (1995) *Biochem.* 34:5351 and Palaniappan et al. (1997) *J. Biol. Chem.* 272(17):11157. For example, wild type sequence encoding the amino acids YMDD at positions 183-185 of p66 RT, numbered relative to AF110975, may be replaced with sequence encoding the amino acids "AP". Further, the primer grip region (amino acids WMGY, residues 229-232 of p66RT, numbered relative to AF110975) may be replaced with sequence encoding the amino acids "PI."

For the Pol sequence, the changes in codon usage are typically restricted to the regions up to the -1 frameshift and starting again at the end of the Gag reading frame; however, regions within the frameshift translation region can be modified as well.

Finally, inhibitory (or instability) elements (INS) located within the coding sequences of the protease polypeptide coding sequence can be altered as well.

Experiments can be performed in support of the present invention to show that the synthetic Pol sequences were capable of higher level of protein production relative to the native Pol sequences. Modification of the Pol polypeptide coding sequences results in improved expression relative to the wild-type coding sequences in a number of mammalian cell lines (as well as other types of cell lines, including, but not limited to, insect cells). Similar Pol polypeptide coding sequences can be obtained, modified and tested for improved expression from a variety of isolates, including those described above for Gag and Env.

5

10

The present invention also includes expression cassettes which include synthetic sequences derived HIV genes other than Gag, Env and Pol, including but not limited to, regions within Gag, Env, Pol, as well as, GagComplPolmut C. GagComplPolmutAtt_C, GagComplPolmutIna_C, GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C, 15 GagPolmut_C, GagPolmutAtt_C, GagPolmutIna_C, GagProtInaRTmut_C, GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagRTmut_C, GagRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagTatRevNef_C, gp120mod.TV1.del118-210, gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2. gp120mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.del118-210, gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp140mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.mut7, gp140mod.TV1.tpa2, 20 gp140TMmod.TV1, gp160mod.TV1.del118-210, gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp160mod.TV1.delV2, gp160mod.TV1.dV1, gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV2-gagmod.BW965. gp160mod.TV1.tpa2, gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965, int.opt.mut_C, int.opt_C, nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C, p15RnaseH.opt_C, p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C, 25 p2Polopt.YM_C, p2Polopt_C, p2PolTatRevNef opt C. p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C, p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C, protInaRT.YM.opt_C, protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C, ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C, rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C, tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C, tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C, TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA, TatRevNef.opt_ZA, TatRevNefGag C, TatRevNefgagCpolIna C. TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C, and TatRevNefProtRT opt C. Sequences obtained 30

from other strains can be manipulated in similar fashion following the teachings of the

present specification. As noted above, the codon usage pattern is modified as described above for Gag, Env and Pol so that the resulting nucleic acid coding sequence is comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes. Typically these synthetic sequences are capable of higher level of protein production relative to the native sequences and that modification of the wild-type polypeptide coding sequences results in improved expression relative to the wild-type coding sequences in a number of mammalian cell lines (as well as other types of cell lines, including, but not limited to, insect cells). Furthermore, the nucleic acid sequence can also be modified to introduce mutations into one or more regions of the gene, for instance to alter the function of the gene product (e.g., render the gene product non-functional) and/or to eliminate site modifications (e.g., the myristoylation site in Nef).

5

10

Synthetic expression cassettes, derived from HIV Type C coding sequences, exemplified herein include, but are not limited to, those comprising one or more of the following synthetic polynucleotides: GagComplPolmut_C, GagComplPolmutAtt_C, $GagComplPolmutIna_C,\ GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C,\ GagPolmut_C,$ 15 GagPolmutAtt_C, GagPolmutIna_C, GagProtInaRTmut_C, GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagRTmut_C, GagRTmutTatRevNef_C, GagTatRevNef_C, gp120mod.TV1.del118-210, gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp120mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.del118-210, gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp140mod.TV1.delV2, gp140mod.TV1.mut7, gp140mod.TV1.tpa2, 20 gp140TMmod.TV1, gp160mod.TV1.del1118-210, gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2, gp160mod.TV1.delV2, gp160mod.TV1.dV1, gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.dV2-gagmod.BW965, gp160mod.TV1.tpa2, gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965, int.opt.mut_C, int.opt_C, nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C, p15RnaseH.opt_C, p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C, 25 p2Polopt.YM_C, p2Polopt_C, p2PolTatRevNef opt C, p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C, p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C, protInaRT.YM.opt_C, protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C, ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C, rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C, tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C, tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C, TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA, TatRevNef.opt_ZA, TatRevNefGag C, TatRevNefgagCpolIna C, 30

TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C, and TatRevNefProtRT opt C.

Gag-complete refers to in-frame polyproteins comprising, e.g., Gag and pol, wherein the p6 portion of Gag is present.

Additional sequences that may be employed in some aspects of the present invention have been described in WO 00/39302, WO 00/39303, WO 00/39304, and WO 02/04493.

5

2.2.2 FURTHER MODIFICATION OF SEQUENCES INCLUDING HIV NUCLEIC ACID CODING SEQUENCES

The HIV polypeptide-encoding expression cassettes described herein may also 10 contain one or more further sequences encoding, for example, one or more transgenes. Further sequences (e.g., transgenes) useful in the practice of the present invention include, but are not limited to, further sequences are those encoding further viral epitopes/antigens (including but not limited to, HCV antigens (e.g., E1, E2; Houghton, M., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,714,596, issued February 3, 1998; Houghton, 15 M., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,712,088, issued January 27, 1998; Houghton, M., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,683,864, issued November 4, 1997; Weiner, A.J., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,728,520, issued March 17, 1998; Weiner, A.J., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,766,845, issued June 16, 1998; Weiner, A.J., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,670,152, issued September 23, 1997), HIV antigens (e.g., derived from one or more HIV 20 isolate); and sequences encoding tumor antigens/epitopes. Further sequences may also be derived from non-viral sources, for instance, sequences encoding cytokines such interleukin-2 (IL-2), stem cell factor (SCF), interleukin 3 (IL-3), interleukin 6 (IL-6), interleukin 12 (IL-12), G-CSF, granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), interleukin-1 alpha (IL-11), interleukin-11 (IL-11), MIP-1I, tumor necrosis 25 factor (TNF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), c-kit ligand, thrombopoietin (TPO) and flt3 ligand, commercially available from several vendors such as, for example, Genzyme (Framingham, MA), Genentech (South San Francisco, CA), Amgen (Thousand Oaks, CA), R&D Systems and Immunex (Seattle, WA). Additional sequences are described below. Also, variations on the orientation of the Gag and 30 other coding sequences, relative to each other, are described below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

HIV polypeptide coding sequences can be obtained from other HIV isolates, see, e.g., Myers et al. Los Alamos Database, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico (1992); Myers et al., *Human Retroviruses and Aids*, 1997, Los Alamos, New Mexico: Los Alamos National Laboratory. Synthetic expression cassettes can be generated using such coding sequences as starting material by following the teachings of the present specification.

Further, the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention include related polypeptide sequences having greater than 85%, preferably greater than 90%, more preferably greater than 95%, and most preferably greater than 98% sequence identity to the polypeptides encoded by the synthetic expression cassette sequences disclosed herein.

Exemplary expression cassettes and modifications are set forth in Example 1.

2.2.3 EXPRESSION OF SYNTHETIC SEQUENCES ENCODING HIV-1 POLYPEPTIDES AND RELATED POLYPEPTIDES

Synthetic HIV-encoding sequences (expression cassettes) of the present invention can be cloned into a number of different expression vectors to evaluate levels of expression and, in the case of Gag-containing constructs, production of VLPs. The synthetic DNA fragments for HIV polypeptides can be cloned into eucaryotic expression vectors, including, a transient expression vector, CMV-promoter-based mammalian vectors, and a shuttle vector for use in baculovirus expression systems. Corresponding wild-type sequences can also be cloned into the same vectors.

These vectors can then be transfected into a several different cell types, including a variety of mammalian cell lines (293, RD, COS-7, and CHO, cell lines available, for example, from the A.T.C.C.). The cell lines are then cultured under appropriate conditions and the levels of any appropriate polypeptide product can be evaluated in supernatants. (see, Table A). For example, p24 can be used to evaluate Gag expression; gp160, gp140 or gp120 can be used to evaluate Env expression; p6pol can be used to evaluate Pol expression; prot can be used to evaluate protease; p15 for RNAseH; p31 for Integrase; and other appropriate polypeptides for Vif, Vpr, Tat, Rev, Vpu and Nef. Further, modified polypeptides can also be used, for example,

other Env polypeptides include, but are not limited to, for example, native gp160, oligomeric gp140, monomeric gp120 as well as modified and/or synthetic sequences of these polypeptides. The results of these assays demonstrate that expression of synthetic HIV polypeptide-encoding sequences are significantly higher than corresponding wild-type sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Further, Western Blot analysis can be used to show that cells containing the synthetic expression cassette produce the expected protein at higher per-cell concentrations than cells containing the native expression cassette. The HIV proteins can be seen in both cell lysates and supernatants. The levels of production are significantly higher in cell supernatants for cells transfected with the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention.

Fractionation of the supernatants from mammalian cells transfected with the synthetic expression cassette can be used to show that the cassettes provide superior production of HIV proteins and, in the case of Gag, VLPs, relative to the wild-type sequences.

Efficient expression of these HIV-containing polypeptides in mammalian cell lines provides the following benefits: the polypeptides are free of baculovirus contaminants; production by established methods approved by the FDA; increased purity; greater yields (relative to native coding sequences); and a novel method of producing the Sub HIV-containing polypeptides in CHO cells which is not feasible in the absence of the increased expression obtained using the constructs of the present invention. Exemplary Mammalian cell lines include, but are not limited to, BHK, VERO, HT1080, 293, 293T, RD, COS-7, CHO, Jurkat, HUT, SUPT, C8166, MOLT4/clone8, MT-2, MT-4, H9, PM1, CEM, and CEMX174 (such cell lines are available, for example, from the A.T.C.C.).

A synthetic Gag expression cassette of the present invention will also exhibit high levels of expression and VLP production when transfected into insect cells. Synthetic expression cassettes described herein also demonstrate high levels of expression in insect cells. Further, in addition to a higher total protein yield, the final product from the synthetic polypeptides consistently contains lower amounts of contaminating baculovirus proteins than the final product from the native sequences.

Further, synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can also be introduced into yeast vectors which, in turn, can be transformed into and efficiently expressed by yeast cells (*Saccharomyces cerevisea*; using vectors as described in Rosenberg, S. and Tekamp-Olson, P., U.S. Patent No. RE35,749, issued, March 17, 1998).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to the mammalian and insect vectors, the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can be incorporated into a variety of expression vectors using selected expression control elements. Appropriate vectors and control elements for any given cell an be selected by one having ordinary skill in the art in view of the teachings of the present specification and information known in the art about expression vectors.

For example, a synthetic expression cassette can be inserted into a vector which includes control elements operably linked to the desired coding sequence, which allow for the expression of the gene in a selected cell-type. For example, typical promoters for mammalian cell expression include the SV40 early promoter, a CMV promoter such as the CMV immediate early promoter (a CMV promoter can include intron A), RSV, HIV-Ltr, the mouse mammary tumor virus LTR promoter (MMLVltr), the adenovirus major late promoter (Ad MLP), and the herpes simplex virus promoter, among others. Other nonviral promoters, such as a promoter derived from the murine metallothionein gene, will also find use for mammalian expression. Typically, transcription termination and polyadenylation sequences will also be present, located 3' to the translation stop codon. Preferably, a sequence for optimization of initiation of translation, located 5' to the coding sequence, is also present. Examples of transcription terminator/polyadenylation signals include those derived from SV40, as described in Sambrook, et al., supra, as well as a bovine growth hormone terminator sequence. Introns, containing splice donor and acceptor sites, may also be designed into the constructs for use with the present invention (Chapman et al., Nuc. Acids Res. (1991) 19:3979-3986).

Enhancer elements may also be used herein to increase expression levels of the mammalian constructs. Examples include the SV40 early gene enhancer, as described in Dijkema et al., *EMBO J.* (1985) 4:761, the enhancer/promoter derived from the

5

10

15

20

25

30

long terminal repeat (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus, as described in Gorman et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1982b) 79:6777 and elements derived from human CMV, as described in Boshart et al., Cell (1985) 41:521, such as elements included in the CMV intron A sequence (Chapman et al., Nuc. Acids Res. (1991) 19:3979-3986).

The desired synthetic polypeptide encoding sequences can be cloned into any number of commercially available vectors to generate expression of the polypeptide in an appropriate host system. These systems include, but are not limited to, the following: baculovirus expression {Reilly, P.R., et al., BACULOVIRUS EXPRESSION VECTORS: A LABORATORY MANUAL (1992); Beames, et al., Biotechniques 11:378 (1991); Pharmingen; Clontech, Palo Alto, CA)}, vaccinia expression {Earl, P. L., et al., "Expression of proteins in mammalian cells using vaccinia" In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (F. M. Ausubel, et al. Eds.), Greene Publishing Associates & Wiley Interscience, New York (1991); Moss, B., et al., U.S. Patent Number 5,135,855, issued 4 August 1992}, expression in bacteria {Ausubel, F.M., et al., CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., Media PA; Clontech}, expression in yeast {Rosenberg, S. and Tekamp-Olson, P., U.S. Patent No. RE35,749, issued, March 17, 1998; Shuster, J.R., U.S. Patent No. 5,629,203, issued May 13, 1997; Gellissen, G., et al., Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek, 62(1-2):79-93 (1992); Romanos, M.A., et al., Yeast 8(6):423-488 (1992); Goeddel, D.V., Methods in Enzymology 185 (1990); Guthrie, C., and G.R. Fink, Methods in Enzymology 194 (1991)}, expression in mammalian cells {Clontech; Gibco-BRL, Ground Island, NY; e.g., Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell lines (Haynes, J., et al., Nuc. Acid. Res. 11:687-706 (1983); 1983, Lau, Y.F., et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 4:1469-1475 (1984); Kaufman, R. J., "Selection and coamplification of heterologous genes in mammalian cells," in Methods in Enzymology, vol. 185, pp537-566. Academic Press, Inc., San Diego CA (1991)}, and expression in plant cells {plant cloning vectors, Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA, and Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, Inc., Pistcataway, NJ; Hood, E., et al., J. Bacteriol. 168:1291-1301 (1986); Nagel, R., et al., FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 67:325 (1990); An, et al., "Binary Vectors", and others in Plant Molecular Biology Manual A3:1-19 (1988); Miki, B.L.A., et al., pp.249-265, and others in Plant DNA Infectious Agents (Hohn, T., et al., eds.) Springer-Verlag,

Wien, Austria, (1987); Plant Molecular Biology: Essential Techniques, P.G. Jones and J.M. Sutton, New York, J. Wiley, 1997; Miglani, Gurbachan Dictionary of Plant Genetics and Molecular Biology, New York, Food Products Press, 1998; Henry, R. J., Practical Applications of Plant Molecular Biology, New York, Chapman & Hall, 1997).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also included in the invention is an expression vector, containing coding sequences and expression control elements which allow expression of the coding regions in a suitable host. The control elements generally include a promoter, translation initiation codon, and translation and transcription termination sequences, and an insertion site for introducing the insert into the vector. Translational control elements have been reviewed by M. Kozak (e.g., Kozak, M., Mamm. Genome 7(8):563-574, 1996; Kozak, M., Biochimie 76(9):815-821, 1994; Kozak, M., J Cell Biol 108(2):229-241, 1989; Kozak, M., and Shatkin, A.J., Methods Enzymol 60:360-375, 1979).

Expression in yeast systems has the advantage of commercial production. Recombinant protein production by vaccinia and CHO cell line have the advantage of being mammalian expression systems. Further, vaccinia virus expression has several advantages including the following: (i) its wide host range; (ii) faithful post-transcriptional modification, processing, folding, transport, secretion, and assembly of recombinant proteins; (iii) high level expression of relatively soluble recombinant proteins; and (iv) a large capacity to accommodate foreign DNA.

The recombinantly expressed polypeptides from synthetic HIV polypeptide-encoding expression cassettes are typically isolated from lysed cells or culture media. Purification can be carried out by methods known in the art including salt fractionation, ion exchange chromatography, gel filtration, size-exclusion chromatography, size-fractionation, and affinity chromatography. Immunoaffinity chromatography can be employed using antibodies generated based on, for example, HIV antigens.

Advantages of expressing the proteins of the present invention using mammalian cells include, but are not limited to, the following: well-established protocols for scale-up production; the ability to produce VLPs; cell lines are suitable to

meet good manufacturing process (GMP) standards; culture conditions for mammalian cells are known in the art.

Synthetic HIV 1 polynucleotides are described herein, see, for example, the figures. Various forms of the different embodiments of the invention, described herein, may be combined.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Exemplary expression assays are set forth in Example 2. Exemplary conditions for Western Blot analysis are presented in Example 3.

2.3.0 PRODUCTION OF VIRUS-LIKE PARTICLES AND USE OF THE CONSTRUCTS OF THE PRESENT INVENTION TO CREATE PACKAGING CELL LINES.

The group-specific antigens (Gag) of human immunodeficiency virus type-1 (HIV-1) self-assemble into noninfectious virus-like particles (VLP) that are released from various eucaryotic cells by budding (reviewed by Freed, E.O., *Virology* 251:1-15, 1998). The Gag-containing synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention provide for the production of HIV-Gag virus-like particles (VLPs) using a variety of different cell types, including, but not limited to, mammalian cells.

Viral particles can be used as a matrix for the proper presentation of an antigen entrapped or associated therewith to the immune system of the host.

2.3.1 VLP PRODUCTION USING THE SYNTHETIC EXPRESSION CASSETTES OF THE PRESENT INVENTION

The Gag-containing synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention may provide superior production of both Gag proteins and VLPs, relative to native Gag coding sequences. Further, electron microscopic evaluation of VLP production can be used to show that free and budding immature virus particles of the expected size are produced by cells containing the synthetic expression cassettes.

Using the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention, rather than native Gag coding sequences, for the production of virus-like particles provide several advantages. First, VLPs can be produced in enhanced quantity making isolation and purification of the VLPs easier. Second, VLPs can be produced in a variety of cell

types using the synthetic expression cassettes, in particular, mammalian cell lines can be used for VLP production, for example, CHO cells. Production using CHO cells provides (i) VLP formation; (ii) correct myristoylation and budding; (iii) absence of non-mamallian cell contaminants (e.g., insect viruses and/or cells); and (iv) ease of purification. The synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention are also useful for enhanced expression in cell-types other than mammalian cell lines. For example, infection of insect cells with baculovirus vectors encoding the synthetic expression cassettes results in higher levels of total Gag protein yield and higher levels of VLP production (relative to wild-oding sequences). Further, the final product from insect cells infected with the baculovirus-Gag synthetic expression cassettes consistently contains lower amounts of contaminating insect proteins than the final product when wild-oding sequences are used.

VLPs can spontaneously form when the particle-forming polypeptide of interest is recombinantly expressed in an appropriate host cell. Thus, the VLPs produced using the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention are conveniently prepared using recombinant techniques. As discussed below, the Gag polypeptide encoding synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can include other polypeptide coding sequences of interest (for example, HIV protease, HIV polymerase, Env; synthetic Env). Expression of such synthetic expression cassettes yields VLPs comprising the Gag polypeptide, as well as, the polypeptide of interest.

Once coding sequences for the desired particle-forming polypeptides have been isolated or synthesized, they can be cloned into any suitable vector or replicon for expression. Numerous cloning vectors are known to those of skill in the art, and the selection of an appropriate cloning vector is a matter of choice. See, generally, Sambrook et al, *supra*. The vector is then used to transform an appropriate host cell. Suitable recombinant expression systems include, but are not limited to, bacterial, mammalian, baculovirus/insect, vaccinia, Semliki Forest virus (SFV), Alphaviruses (such as, Sindbis, Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis (VEE)), mammalian, yeast and Xenopus expression systems, well known in the art. Particularly preferred expression

5

10

15

20

25

30

systems are mammalian cell lines, vaccinia, Sindbis, eucaryotic layered vector initiation systems (e.g., US Patent No. 6,015,686, US Patent No. 5, 814,482, US Patent No. 6,015,694, US Patent No. 5,789,245, EP 1029068A2, WO 9918226A2/A3, EP 00907746A2, WO 9738087A2), insect and yeast systems.

The synthetic DNA fragments for the expression cassettes of the present invention, e.g., Pol, Gag, Env, Tat, Rev, Nef, Vif, Vpr, and/or Vpu, may be cloned into the following eucaryotic expression vectors: pCMVKm2, for transient expression assays and DNA immunization studies, the pCMVKm2 vector is derived from pCMV6a (Chapman et al., Nuc. Acids Res. (1991) 19:3979-3986) and comprises a kanamycin selectable marker, a ColE1 origin of replication, a CMV promoter enhancer and Intron A, followed by an insertion site for the synthetic sequences described below followed by a polyadenylation signal derived from bovine growth hormone -- the pCMVKm2 vector differs from the pCMV-link vector only in that a polylinker site is inserted into pCMVKm2 to generate pCMV-link; pESN2dhfr and pCMVPLEdhfr, for expression in Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells; and, pAcC13, a shuttle vector for use in the Baculovirus expression system (pAcC13, is derived from pAcC12 which is described by Munemitsu S., et al., Mol Cell Biol. 10(11):5977-5982, 1990).

Briefly, construction of pCMVPLEdhfr was as follows.

To construct a DHFR cassette, the EMCV IRES (internal ribosome entry site) leader was PCR-amplified from pCite-4a+ (Novagen, Inc., Milwaukee, WI) and inserted into pET-23d (Novagen, Inc., Milwaukee, WI) as an Xba-Nco fragment to give pET-EMCV. The dhfr gene was PCR-amplified from pESN2dhfr to give a product with a Gly-Gly-Gly-Ser spacer in place of the translation stop codon and inserted as an Nco-BamH1 fragment to give pET-E-DHFR. Next, the attenuated neo gene was PCR amplified from a pSV2Neo (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) derivative and inserted into the unique BamH1 site of pET-E-DHFR to give pET-E-DHFR/Neo_(m2). Finally the bovine growth hormone terminator from pCDNA3 (Invitrogen, Inc., Carlsbad, CA) was inserted downstream of the neo gene to give pET-E-DHFR/Neo_(m2)BGHt. The EMCV-dhfr/neo selectable marker cassette fragment was prepared by cleavage of pET-E-DHFR/Neo_(m2)BGHt.

In one vector construct the CMV enhancer/promoter plus Intron A was transferred from pCMV6a (Chapman et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* (1991) 19:3979-3986) as a *HindIII-Sal*1 fragment into pUC19 (New England Biolabs, Inc., Beverly, MA). The vector backbone of pUC19 was deleted from the Nde1 to the Sap1 sites. The above described DHFR cassette was added to the construct such that the EMCV IRES followed the CMV promoter. The vector also contained an amp^r gene and an SV40 origin of replication.

A number of mammalian cell lines are known in the art and include immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (A.T.C.C.), such as, but not limited to, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), as well as others. Similarly, bacterial hosts such as *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Streptococcus spp.*, will find use with the present expression constructs. Yeast hosts useful in the present invention include *inter alia*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Candida albicans*, *Candida maltosa*, *Hansenula polymorpha*, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, *Pichia guillerimondii*, *Pichia pastoris*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica*. Insect cells for use with baculovirus expression vectors include, *inter alia*, *Aedes aegypti*, *Autographa californica*, *Bombyx mori*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, and *Trichoplusia ni*. See, e.g., Summers and Smith, *Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No*. *1555* (1987).

Viral vectors can be used for the production of particles in eucaryotic cells, such as those derived from the pox family of viruses, including vaccinia virus and avian poxvirus. Additionally, a vaccinia based infection/transfection system, as described in Tomei et al., *J. Virol.* (1993) 67:4017-4026 and Selby et al., *J. Gen. Virol.* (1993) 74:1103-1113, will also find use with the present invention. In this system, cells are first infected *in vitro* with a vaccinia virus recombinant that encodes the bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase. This polymerase displays exquisite specificity in that it only transcribes templates bearing T7 promoters. Following infection, cells are transfected with the DNA of interest, driven by a T7 promoter. The polymerase expressed in the cytoplasm from the vaccinia virus recombinant transcribes the transfected DNA into RNA which is then translated into protein by the host translational machinery.

Alternately, T7 can be added as a purified protein or enzyme as in the "Progenitor" system (Studier and Moffatt, *J. Mol. Biol.* (1986) 189:113-130). The method provides for high level, transient, cytoplasmic production of large quantities of RNA and its translation product(s).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Depending on the expression system and host selected, the VLPS are produced by growing host cells transformed by an expression vector under conditions whereby the particle-forming polypeptide is expressed and VLPs can be formed. The selection of the appropriate growth conditions is within the skill of the art. If the VLPs are formed intracellularly, the cells are then disrupted, using chemical, physical or mechanical means, which lyse the cells yet keep the VLPs substantially intact. Such methods are known to those of skill in the art and are described in, e.g., *Protein Purification Applications: A Practical Approach*, (E.L.V. Harris and S. Angal, Eds., 1990).

The particles are then isolated (or substantially purified) using methods that preserve the integrity thereof, such as, by gradient centrifugation, e.g., cesium chloride (CsCl) sucrose gradients, pelleting and the like (see, e.g., Kirnbauer et al. *J. Virol.* (1993) <u>67</u>:6929-6936), as well as standard purification techniques including, e.g., ion exchange and gel filtration chromatography.

VLPs produced by cells containing the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can be used to elicit an immune response when administered to a subject. One advantage of the present invention is that VLPs can be produced by mammalian cells carrying the synthetic expression cassettes at levels previously not possible. As discussed above, the VLPs can comprise a variety of antigens in addition to the Gag polypeptide (e.g., Gag-protease, Gag-polymerase, Env, synthetic Env, etc.). Purified VLPs, produced using the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention, can be administered to a vertebrate subject, usually in the form of vaccine compositions. Combination vaccines may also be used, where such vaccines contain, for example, an adjuvant subunit protein (e.g., Env). Administration can take place using the VLPs formulated alone or formulated with other antigens. Further, the VLPs can be administered prior to, concurrent with, or subsequent to, delivery of the synthetic expression cassettes for DNA immunization (see below) and/or delivery of

other vaccines. Also, the site of VLP administration may be the same or different as other vaccine compositions that are being administered. Gene delivery can be accomplished by a number of methods including, but are not limited to, immunization with DNA, alphavirus vectors, pox virus vectors, and vaccinia virus vectors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

VLP immune-stimulating (or vaccine) compositions can include various excipients, adjuvants, carriers, auxiliary substances, modulating agents, and the like. The immune stimulating compositions will include an amount of the VLP/antigen sufficient to mount an immunological response. An appropriate effective amount can be determined by one of skill in the art. Such an amount will fall in a relatively broad range that can be determined through routine trials and will generally be an amount on the order of about $0.1~\mu g$ to about $1000~\mu g$, more preferably about $1~\mu g$ to about $300~\mu g$, of VLP/antigen.

A carrier is optionally present which is a molecule that does not itself induce the production of antibodies harmful to the individual receiving the composition. Suitable carriers are typically large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins, polysaccharides, polylactic acids, polyglycollic acids, polymeric amino acids, amino acid copolymers, lipid aggregates (such as oil droplets or liposomes), and inactive virus particles. Examples of particulate carriers include those derived from polymethyl methacrylate polymers, as well as microparticles derived from poly(lactides) and poly(lactide-co-glycolides), known as PLG. See, e.g., Jeffery et al., *Pharm. Res.* (1993) 10:362-368; McGee JP, et al., *J Microencapsul.* 14(2):197-210, 1997; O'Hagan DT, et al., *Vaccine* 11(2):149-54, 1993. Such carriers are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Additionally, these carriers may function as immunostimulating agents ("adjuvants"). Furthermore, the antigen may be conjugated to a bacterial toxoid, such as toxoid from diphtheria, tetanus, cholera, etc., as well as toxins derived from *E. coli*.

Adjuvants may also be used to enhance the effectiveness of the compositions. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to: (1) aluminum salts (alum), such as aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate, aluminum sulfate, etc.; (2) oil-in-water emulsion formulations (with or without other specific immunostimulating agents such as muramyl peptides (see below) or bacterial cell wall components), such as for

5

10

15

20

25

30

example (a) MF59 (International Publication No. WO 90/14837), containing 5% Squalene, 0.5% Tween 80, and 0.5% Span 85 (optionally containing various amounts of MTP-PE (see below), although not required) formulated into submicron particles using a microfluidizer such as Model 110Y microfluidizer (Microfluidics, Newton, MA), (b) SAF, containing 10% Squalane, 0.4% Tween 80, 5% pluronic-blocked polymer L121, and thr-MDP (see below) either microfluidized into a submicron emulsion or vortexed to generate a larger particle size emulsion, and (c) RibiTM adjuvant system (RAS), (Ribi Immunochem, Hamilton, MT) containing 2% Squalene, 0.2% Tween 80, and one or more bacterial cell wall components from the group consisting of monophosphorylipid A (MPL), trehalose dimycolate (TDM), and cell wall skeleton (CWS), preferably MPL + CWS (DetoxTM); (3) saponin adjuvants, such as Stimulon™ (Cambridge Bioscience, Worcester, MA) may be used or particle generated therefrom such as ISCOMs (immunostimulating complexes); (4) Complete Freunds Adjuvant (CFA) and Incomplete Freunds Adjuvant (IFA); (5) cytokines, such as interleukins (IL-1, IL-2, etc.), macrophage colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), tumor necrosis factor (TNF), etc.; (6) oligonucleotides or polymeric molecules encoding immunostimulatory CpG mofifs (Davis, H.L., et al., J. Immunology 160:870-876, 1998; Sato, Y. et al., Science 273:352-354, 1996) or complexes of antigens/oligonucleotides {Polymeric molecules include double and single stranded RNA and DNA, and backbone modifications thereof, for example, methylphosphonate linkages; or (7) detoxified mutants of a bacterial ADP-ribosylating toxin such as a cholera toxin (CT), a pertussis toxin (PT), or an E. coli heat-labile toxin (LT), particularly LT-K63 (where lysine is substituted for the wild-type amino acid at position 63) LT-R72 (where arginine is substituted for the wild-type amino acid at position 72), CT-S109 (where serine is substituted for the wild-type amino acid at position 109), and PT-K9/G129 (where lysine is substituted for the wild-type amino acid at position 9 and glycine substituted at position 129) (see, e.g., International Publication Nos. W093/13202 and W092/19265); and (8) other substances that act as immunostimulating agents to enhance the effectiveness of the composition. Further, such polymeric molecules include alternative polymer backbone structures such as, but not limited to, polyvinyl backbones (Pitha, Biochem Biophys Acta, 204:39, 1970a;

Pitha, *Biopolymers*, <u>9</u>:965, 1970b), and morpholino backbones (Summerton, J., *et al.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,142,047, issued 08/25/92; Summerton, J., *et al.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,185,444 issued 02/09/93). A variety of other charged and uncharged polynucleotide analogs have been reported. Numerous backbone modifications are known in the art, including, but not limited to, uncharged linkages (*e.g.*, methyl phosphonates, phosphotriesters, phosphoamidates, and carbamates) and charged linkages (*e.g.*, phosphorothioates and phosphorodithioates).}; and (7) other substances that act as immunostimulating agents to enhance the effectiveness of the VLP immune-stimulating (or vaccine) composition. Alum, CpG oligonucleotides, and MF59 are preferred.

Muramyl peptides include, but are not limited to, N-acetyl-muramyl-L-threonyl-D-isoglutamine (thr-MDP), N-acteyl-normuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isogluatme (nor-MDP), N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isogluatminyl-L-alanine-2-(l'-2'-dipalmitoyl-sn-glycero-3-huydroxyphosphoryloxy)-ethylamine (MTP-PE), etc.

Dosage treatment with the VLP composition may be a single dose schedule or a multiple dose schedule. A multiple dose schedule is one in which a primary course of vaccination may be with 1-10 separate doses, followed by other doses given at subsequent time intervals, chosen to maintain and/or reinforce the immune response, for example at 1-4 months for a second dose, and if needed, a subsequent dose(s) after several months. The dosage regimen will also, at least in part, be determined by the need of the subject and be dependent on the judgment of the practitioner.

If prevention of disease is desired, the antigen carrying VLPs are generally administered prior to primary infection with the pathogen of interest. If treatment is desired, e.g., the reduction of symptoms or recurrences, the VLP compositions are generally administered subsequent to primary infection.

25

30

5

10

15

20

2.3.2 USING THE SYNTHETIC EXPRESSION CASSETTES OF THE PRESENT INVENTION TO CREATE PACKAGING CELL LINES

A number of viral based systems have been developed for use as gene transfer vectors for mammalian host cells. For example, retroviruses (in particular, lentiviral vectors) provide a convenient platform for gene delivery systems. A coding sequence of interest (for example, a sequence useful for gene therapy applications) can be

inserted into a gene delivery vector and packaged in retroviral particles using techniques known in the art. Recombinant virus can then be isolated and delivered to cells of the subject either *in vivo* or *ex vivo*. A number of retroviral systems have been described, including, for example, the following: (U.S. Patent No. 5,219,740; Miller et al. (1989) *BioTechniques* 7:980; Miller, A.D. (1990) *Human Gene Therapy* 1:5; Scarpa et al. (1991) *Virology* 180:849; Burns et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:8033; Boris-Lawrie et al. (1993) *Cur. Opin. Genet. Develop.* 3:102; GB 2200651; EP 0415731; EP 0345242; WO 89/02468; WO 89/05349; WO 89/09271; WO 90/02806; WO 90/07936; WO 90/07936; WO 94/03622; WO 93/25698; WO 93/25234; WO 93/11230; WO 93/10218; WO 91/02805; in U.S. 5,219,740; U.S. 4,405,712; U.S. 4,861,719; U.S. 4,980,289 and U.S. 4,777,127; in U.S. Serial No. 07/800,921; and in Vile (1993) *Cancer Res* 53:3860-3864; Vile (1993) *Cancer Res* 53:962-967; Ram (1993) *Cancer Res* 53:83-88; Takamiya (1992) *J Neurosci Res* 33:493-503; Baba (1993) *J Neurosurg* 79:729-735; Mann (1983) *Cell* 33:153; Cane (1984) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 81;6349; and Miller (1990) *Human Gene Therapy* 1.

In other embodiments, gene transfer vectors can be constructed to encode a cytokine or other immunomodulatory molecule. For example, nucleic acid sequences encoding native IL-2 and gamma-interferon can be obtained as described in US Patent Nos. 4,738,927 and 5,326,859, respectively, while useful muteins of these proteins can be obtained as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,853,332. Nucleic acid sequences encoding the short and long forms of mCSF can be obtained as described in US Patent Nos. 4,847,201 and 4,879,227, respectively. In particular aspects of the invention, retroviral vectors expressing cytokine or immunomodulatory genes can be produced as described herein (for example, employing the packaging cell lines of the present invention) and in International Application No. PCT US 94/02951, entitled "Compositions and Methods for Cancer Immunotherapy."

Examples of suitable immunomodulatory molecules for use herein include the following: IL-1 and IL-2 (Karupiah et al. (1990) *J. Immunology* 144:290-298, Weber et al. (1987) *J. Exp. Med.* 166:1716-1733, Gansbacher et al. (1990) *J. Exp. Med.* 172:1217-1224, and U.S. Patent No. 4,738,927); IL-3 and IL-4 (Tepper et al. (1989) *Cell* 57:503-512, Golumbek et al. (1991) *Science* 254:713-716, and U.S. Patent No.

5,017,691); IL-5 and IL-6 (Brakenhof et al. (1987) J. Immunol. 139:4116-4121, and International Publication No. WO 90/06370); IL-7 (U.S. Patent No. 4,965,195); IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, and IL-13 (Cytokine Bulletin, Summer 1994); IL-14 and IL-15; alpha interferon (Finter et al. (1991) Drugs 42:749-765, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,892,743 and 4,966,843, International Publication No. WO 85/02862, Nagata et al. 5 (1980) Nature 284:316-320, Familletti et al. (1981) Methods in Enz. 78:387-394, Twu et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:2046-2050, and Faktor et al. (1990) Oncogene 5:867-872); beta-interferon (Seif et al. (1991) J. Virol. 65:664-671); gamma-interferons (Radford et al. (1991) The American Society of Hepatology 20082015, Watanabe et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:9456-9460, 10 Gansbacher et al. (1990) Cancer Research 50:7820-7825, Maio et al. (1989) Can. Immunol. Immunother. 30:34-42, and U.S. Patent Nos. 4,762,791 and 4,727,138); G-CSF (U.S. Patent Nos. 4,999,291 and 4,810,643); GM-CSF (International Publication No. WO 85/04188).

Immunomodulatory factors may also be agonists, antagonists, or ligands for these molecules. For example, soluble forms of receptors can often behave as antagonists for these types of factors, as can mutated forms of the factors themselves.

15

20

25

30

Nucleic acid molecules that encode the above-described substances, as well as other nucleic acid molecules that are advantageous for use within the present invention, may be readily obtained from a variety of sources, including, for example, depositories such as the American Type Culture Collection, or from commercial sources such as British Bio-Technology Limited (Cowley, Oxford England).

Representative examples include BBG 12 (containing the GM-CSF gene coding for the mature protein of 127 amino acids), BBG 6 (which contains sequences encoding gamma interferon), A.T.C.C. Deposit No. 39656 (which contains sequences encoding TNF), A.T.C.C. Deposit No. 20663 (which contains sequences encoding alphainterferon), A.T.C.C. Deposit Nos. 31902, 31902 and 39517 (which contain sequences encoding beta-interferon), A.T.C.C. Deposit No. 67024 (which contains a sequence which encodes Interleukin-1b), A.T.C.C. Deposit Nos. 39405, 39452, 39516, 39626 and 39673 (which contain sequences encoding Interleukin-2), A.T.C.C. Deposit Nos. 59399, 59398, and 67326 (which contain sequences encoding Interleukin-3), A.T.C.C.

Deposit No. 57592 (which contains sequences encoding Interleukin-4), A.T.C.C. Deposit Nos. 59394 and 59395 (which contain sequences encoding Interleukin-5), and A.T.C.C. Deposit No. 67153 (which contains sequences encoding Interleukin-6).

Plasmids containing cytokine genes or immunomodulatory genes (International Publication Nos. WO 94/02951 and WO 96/21015) can be digested with appropriate restriction enzymes, and DNA fragments containing the particular gene of interest can be inserted into a gene transfer vector using standard molecular biology techniques. (See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra., or Ausbel et al. (eds) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publishing and Wiley-Interscience).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide sequences coding for the above-described molecules can be obtained using recombinant methods, such as by screening cDNA and genomic libraries from cells expressing the gene, or by deriving the gene from a vector known to include the same. For example, plasmids which contain sequences that encode altered cellular products may be obtained from a depository such as the A.T.C.C., or from commercial sources. Plasmids containing the nucleotide sequences of interest can be digested with appropriate restriction enzymes, and DNA fragments containing the nucleotide sequences can be inserted into a gene transfer vector using standard molecular biology techniques.

Alternatively, cDNA sequences for use with the present invention may be obtained from cells which express or contain the sequences, using standard techniques, such as phenol extraction and PCR of cDNA or genomic DNA. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra, for a description of techniques used to obtain and isolate DNA. Briefly, mRNA from a cell which expresses the gene of interest can be reverse transcribed with reverse transcriptase using oligo-dT or random primers. The single stranded cDNA may then be amplified by PCR (see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,683,202, 4,683,195 and 4,800,159, see also PCR Technology: Principles and Applications for DNA Amplification, Erlich (ed.), Stockton Press, 1989)) using oligonucleotide primers complementary to sequences on either side of desired sequences.

The nucleotide sequence of interest can also be produced synthetically, rather than cloned, using a DNA synthesizer (e.g., an Applied Biosystems Model 392 DNA Synthesizer, available from ABI, Foster City, California). The nucleotide sequence can

be designed with the appropriate codons for the expression product desired. The complete sequence is assembled from overlapping oligonucleotides prepared by standard methods and assembled into a complete coding sequence. See, e.g., Edge (1981) *Nature* 292:756; Nambair et al. (1984) *Science* 223:1299; Jay et al. (1984) *J. Biol. Chem.* 259:6311.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can be employed in the construction of packaging cell lines for use with retroviral vectors.

One type of retrovirus, the murine leukemia virus, or "MLV", has been widely utilized for gene therapy applications (see generally Mann et al. (*Cell 33:153*, 1993), Cane and Mulligan (*Proc, Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:6349, 1984), and Miller et al., *Human Gene Therapy* 1:5-14,1990.

Lentiviral vectors typically, comprise a 5' lentiviral LTR, a tRNA binding site, a packaging signal, a promoter operably linked to one or more genes of interest, an origin of second strand DNA synthesis and a 3' lentiviral LTR, wherein the lentiviral vector contains a nuclear transport element. The nuclear transport element may be located either upstream (5') or downstream (3') of a coding sequence of interest (for example, a synthetic Gag or Env expression cassette of the present invention). Within certain embodiments, the nuclear transport element is not RRE. Within one embodiment the packaging signal is an extended packaging signal. Within other embodiments the promoter is a tissue specific promoter, or, alternatively, a promoter such as CMV. Within other embodiments, the lentiviral vector further comprises an internal ribosome entry site.

A wide variety of lentiviruses may be utilized within the context of the present invention, including for example, lentiviruses selected from the group consisting of HIV, HIV-1, HIV-2, FIV and SIV.

Within yet another aspect of the invention, host cells (e.g., packaging cell lines) are provided which contain any of the expression cassettes described herein. For example, within one aspect packaging cell line are provided comprising an expression cassette that comprises a sequence encoding synthetic Gag-polymerase, and a nuclear transport element, wherein the promoter is operably linked to the sequence encoding Gag-polymerase. Packaging cell lines may further comprise a promoter and a sequence

encoding tat, rev, or an envelope, wherein the promoter is operably linked to the sequence encoding tat, rev, Env or sequences encoding modified versions of these proteins. The packaging cell line may further comprise a sequence encoding any one or more of other HIV gene encoding sequences.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the expression cassette (carrying, for example, the synthetic Gag-polymerase) is stably integrated. The packaging cell line, upon introduction of a lentiviral vector, typically produces particles. The promoter regulating expression of the synthetic expression cassette may be inducible. Typically, the packaging cell line, upon introduction of a lentiviral vector, produces particles that are essentially free of replication competent virus.

Packaging cell lines are provided comprising an expression cassette which directs the expression of a synthetic *Gag-polymerase* gene or comprising an expression cassette which directs the expression of a synthetic Env genes described herein. (See, also, Andre, S., et al., *Journal of Virology* 72(2):1497-1503, 1998; Haas, J., et al., *Current Biology* 6(3):315-324, 1996) for a description of other modified Env sequences). A lentiviral vector is introduced into the packaging cell line to produce a vector producing cell line.

As noted above, lentiviral vectors can be designed to carry or express a selected gene(s) or sequences of interest. Lentiviral vectors may be readily constructed from a wide variety of lentiviruses (see RNA Tumor Viruses, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1985). Representative examples of lentiviruses included HIV, HIV-1, HIV-2, FIV and SIV. Such lentiviruses may either be obtained from patient isolates, or, more preferably, from depositories or collections such as the American Type Culture Collection, or isolated from known sources using available techniques.

Portions of the lentiviral gene delivery vectors (or vehicles) may be derived from different viruses. For example, in a given recombinant lentiviral vector, LTRs may be derived from an HIV, a packaging signal from SIV, and an origin of second strand synthesis from HrV-2. Lentiviral vector constructs may comprise a 5' lentiviral LTR, a tRNA binding site, a packaging signal, one or more heterologous sequences,

5

10

15

20

25

30

an origin of second strand DNA synthesis and a 3' LTR, wherein said lentiviral vector contains a nuclear transport element that is not RRE.

Briefly, Long Terminal Repeats ("LTRs") are subdivided into three elements, designated U5, R and U3. These elements contain a variety of signals which are responsible for the biological activity of a retrovirus, including for example, promoter and enhancer elements which are located within U3. LTRs may be readily identified in the provirus (integrated DNA form) due to their precise duplication at either end of the genome. As utilized herein, a 5' LTR should be understood to include a 5' promoter element and sufficient LTR sequence to allow reverse transcription and integration of the DNA form of the vector. The 3' LTR should be understood to include a polyadenylation signal, and sufficient LTR sequence to allow reverse transcription and integration of the DNA form of the vector.

The tRNA binding site and origin of second strand DNA synthesis are also important for a retrovirus to be biologically active, and may be readily identified by one of skill in the art. For example, retroviral tRNA binds to a tRNA binding site by Watson-Crick base pairing, and is carried with the retrovirus genome into a viral particle. The tRNA is then utilized as a primer for DNA synthesis by reverse transcriptase. The tRNA binding site may be readily identified based upon its location just downstream from the 5'LTR. Similarly, the origin of second strand DNA synthesis is, as its name implies, important for the second strand DNA synthesis of a retrovirus. This region, which is also referred to as the poly-purine tract, is located just upstream of the 3'LTR.

In addition to a 5' and 3' LTR, tRNA binding site, and origin of second strand DNA synthesis, recombinant retroviral vector constructs may also comprise a packaging signal, as well as one or more genes or coding sequences of interest. In addition, the lentiviral vectors have a nuclear transport element which, in preferred embodiments is not RRE. Representative examples of suitable nuclear transport elements include the element in Rous sarcoma virus (Ogert, et al., J ViroL 70, 3834-3843, 1996), the element in Rous sarcoma virus (Liu & Mertz, Genes & Dev., 9, 1766-1789, 1995) and the element in the genome of simian retrovirus type I (Zolotukhin, et al., J Virol. 68, 7944-7952, 1994). Other potential elements include the elements in

the histone gene (Kedes, Annu. Rev. Biochem. 48, 837-870, 1970), the α-interferon gene (Nagata et al., Nature 287, 401-408, 1980), the β-adrenergic receptor gene (Koilka, et al., Nature 329, 75-79, 1987), and the c-Jun gene (Hattorie, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85, 9148-9152, 1988).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Recombinant lentiviral vector constructs typically lack both *Gag-polymerase* and *Env* coding sequences. Recombinant lentiviral vector typically contain less than 20, preferably 15, more preferably 10, and most preferably 8 consecutive nucleotides found in *Gag-polymerase* and *Env* genes. One advantage of the present invention is that the synthetic *Gag-polymerase* expression cassettes, which can be used to construct packaging cell lines for the recombinant retroviral vector constructs, have little homology to wild-type Gag-polymerase sequences and thus considerably reduce or eliminate the possibility of homologous recombination between the synthetic and wild-type sequences.

Lentiviral vectors may also include tissue-specific promoters to drive expression of one or more genes or sequences of interest.

Lentiviral vector constructs may be generated such that more than one gene of interest is expressed. This may be accomplished through the use of di- or oligocistronic cassettes (e.g., where the coding regions are separated by 80 nucleotides or less, see generally Levin et al., Gene 108:167-174, 1991), or through the use of Internal Ribosome Entry Sites ("IRES").

Packaging cell lines suitable for use with the above described recombinant retroviral vector constructs may be readily prepared given the disclosure provided herein. Briefly, the parent cell line from which the packaging cell line is derived can be selected from a variety of mammalian cell lines, including for example, 293, RD, COS-7, CHO, BHK, VERO, HT1080, and myeloma cells.

After selection of a suitable host cell for the generation of a packaging cell line, one or more expression cassettes are introduced into the cell line in order to complement or supply in *trans* components of the vector which have been deleted.

Representative examples of suitable synthetic HIV polynucleotide sequences have been described herein for use in expression cassettes of the present invention. As



described above, the native and/or synthetic coding sequences may also be utilized in these expression cassettes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Utilizing the above-described expression cassettes, a wide variety of packaging cell lines can be generated. For example, within one aspect packaging cell line are provided comprising an expression cassette that comprises a sequence encoding synthetic Gag-polymerase, and a nuclear transport element, wherein the promoter is operably linked to the sequence encoding Gag-polymerase. Within other aspects, packaging cell lines are provided comprising a promoter and a sequence encoding tat, rev, Env, or other HIV antigens or epitopes derived therefrom, wherein the promoter is operably linked to the sequence encoding tat, rev, Env, or the HIV antigen or epitope. Within further embodiments, the packaging cell line may comprise a sequence encoding any one or more of tat, rev, nef, vif, vpu or vpr. For example, the packaging cell line may contain only tat, rev, nef, vif, vpu, or vpr alone, tat rev and nef, nef and vif, nef and vpu, nef and vpu, vif and vpu, vif and vpr, vpu and vpr, nef vif and vpu, etc.

In one embodiment, the expression cassette is stably integrated. Within another embodiment, the packaging cell line, upon introduction of a lentiviral vector, produces particles. Within further embodiments the promoter is inducible. Within certain preferred embodiments of the invention, the packaging cell line, upon introduction of a lentiviral vector, produces particles that are free of replication competent virus.

The synthetic cassettes containing modified coding sequences are transfected into a selected cell line. Transfected cells are selected that (i) carry, typically, integrated, stable copies of the HIV coding sequences, and (ii) are expressing acceptable levels of these polypeptides (expression can be evaluated by methods known in the prior art in view of the teachings of the present disclosure). The ability of the cell line to produce VLPs may also be verified.

A sequence of interest is constructed into a suitable viral vector as discussed above. This defective virus is then transfected into the packaging cell line. The packaging cell line provides the viral functions necessary for producing virus-like particles into which the defective viral genome, containing the sequence of interest, are

packaged. These VLPs are then isolated and can be used, for example, in gene delivery or gene therapy.

Further, such packaging cell lines can also be used to produce VLPs alone, which can, for example, be used as adjuvants for administration with other antigens or in vaccine compositions. Also, co-expression of a selected sequence of interest encoding a polypeptide (for example, an antigen) in the packaging cell line can also result in the entrapment and/or association of the selected polypeptide in/with the VLPs.

Various forms of the different embodiments of the present invention (e.g., synthetic constructs) may be combined.

2.4.0 DNA IMMUNIZATION AND GENE DELIVERY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A variety of HIV polypeptide antigens, particularly HIV antigens, can be used in the practice of the present invention. HIV antigens can be included in DNA immunization constructs containing, for example, a synthetic Env expression cassettes, a synthetic Gag expression cassette, a synthetic pol-derived polypeptide expression cassette, a synthetic expression cassette comprising sequences encoding one or more accessory or regulatory genes (e.g., tat, rev, nef, vif, vpu, vpr), and/or a synthetic Gag expression cassette fused in-frame to a coding sequence for the polypeptide antigen (synthetic or wild-type), where expression of the construct results in VLPs presenting the antigen of interest.

HTV antigens of particular interest to be used in the practice of the present invention include pol, tat, rev, nef, vif, vpu, vpr, and other HIV-1 (also known as HTLV-III, LAV, ARV, etc.) antigens or epitopes derived therefrom, including, but not limited to, antigens such as gp120, gp41, gp160 (both native and modified); Gag; and pol from a variety of isolates including, but not limited to, HIV_{IIIb}, HIV_{SF2}, HIV-1_{SF162}, HIV-1_{SF170}, HIV_{LAV}, HIV_{LAI}, HIV_{MN}, HIV-1_{CM235}, HIV-1_{US4}, other HIV-1 strains from diverse subtypes(e.g., subtypes, A through G, and O), HIV-2 strains and diverse subtypes (e.g., HIV-2_{UC1} and HIV-2_{UC2}). See, e.g., Myers, et al., Los Alamos Database, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico; Myers, et al.,

Human Retroviruses and Aids, 1990, Los Alamos, New Mexico: Los Alamos National Laboratory. These antigens may be synthetic (as described herein) or wild-type.

To evaluate efficacy, DNA immunization using synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention can be performed, for example, as follows. Mice are immunized with a tat/rev/nef synthetic expression cassette. Other mice are immunized with a tat/rev/nef wild type expression cassette. Mouse immunizations with plasmid-DNAs typically show that the synthetic expression cassettes provide a clear improvement of immunogenicity relative to the native expression cassettes. Also, a second boost immunization will induce a secondary immune response, for example, after approximately two weeks. Further, the results of CTL assays typically show increased potency of synthetic expression cassettes for induction of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte (CTL) responses by DNA immunization.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Exemplary primate studies directed at the evaluation of neutralizing antibodies and cellular immune responses against HIV are described below.

It is readily apparent that the subject invention can be used to mount an immune response to a wide variety of antigens and hence to treat or prevent infection, particularly HIV infection.

2.4.1 DELIVERY OF THE SYNTHETIC EXPRESSION CASSETTES OF THE PRESENT INVENTION

Polynucleotide sequences coding for the above-described molecules can be obtained using recombinant methods, such as by screening cDNA and genomic libraries from cells expressing the gene, or by deriving the gene from a vector known to include the same. Furthermore, the desired gene can be isolated directly from cells and tissues containing the same, using standard techniques, such as phenol extraction and PCR of cDNA or genomic DNA. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*, for a description of techniques used to obtain and isolate DNA. The gene of interest can also be produced synthetically, rather than cloned. The nucleotide sequence can be designed with the appropriate codons for the particular amino acid sequence desired. In general, one will select preferred codons for the intended host in which the sequence will be expressed. The complete sequence is assembled from overlapping

oligonucleotides prepared by standard methods and assembled into a complete coding sequence. See, e.g., Edge, *Nature* (1981) 292:756; Nambair et al., *Science* (1984) 223:1299; Jay et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* (1984) 259:6311; Stemmer, W.P.C., (1995) *Gene* 164:49-53.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Next, the gene sequence encoding the desired antigen can be inserted into a vector containing a synthetic expression cassette of the present invention. In one embodiment, polynucleotides encoding selected antigens are seperately cloned into expression vectors (e.g., Env-coding polynucleotide in a first vector, Gag-coding polynucleotide in a second vector, Pol-derived polypeptide-coding polynucleotide in a third vector, tat-, rev-, nef-, vif-, vpu-, vpr-coding polynucleotides in further vectors, etc.). In certain embodiments, the antigen is inserted into or adjacent a synthetic Gag coding sequence such that when the combined sequence is expressed it results in the production of VLPs comprising the Gag polypeptide and the antigen of interest, e.g., Env (native or modified) or other antigen(s) (native or modified) derived from HIV. Insertions can be made within the coding sequence or at either end of the coding sequence (5', amino terminus of the expressed Gag polypeptide; or 3', carboxy terminus of the expressed Gag polypeptide) (Wagner, R., et al., Arch Virol. 127:117-137, 1992; Wagner, R., et al., Virology 200:162-175, 1994; Wu, X., et al., J. Virol. 69(6):3389-3398, 1995; Wang, C-T., et al., Virology 200:524-534, 1994; Chazal, N., et al., Virology 68(1):111-122, 1994; Griffiths, J.C., et al., J. Virol. 67(6):3191-3198, 1993; Reicin, A.S., et al., J. Virol. 69(2):642-650, 1995).

Up to 50% of the coding sequences of p55Gag can be deleted without affecting the assembly to virus-like particles and expression efficiency (Borsetti, A., et al., *J. Virol.* 72(11):9313-9317, 1998; Gamier, L., et al., *J Virol* 72(6):4667-4677, 1998; Zhang, Y., et al., *J Virol* 72(3):1782-1789, 1998; Wang, C., et al., *J Virol* 72(10): 7950-7959, 1998). In one embodiment of the present invention, immunogenicity of the high level expressing synthetic Gag expression cassettes can be increased by the insertion of different structural or non-structural HIV antigens, multiepitope cassettes, or cytokine sequences into deleted regions of Gag sequence. Such deletions may be generated following the teachings of the present invention and information available to one of ordinary skill in the art. One possible advantage of this

approach, relative to using full-length sequences fused to heterologous polypeptides, can be higher expression/secretion efficiency of the expression product.

When sequences are added to the amino terminal end of Gag, the polynucletide can contain coding sequences at the 5' end that encode a signal for addition of a myristic moiety to the Gag-containing polypeptide (e.g., sequences that encode Met-Gly).

The ability of Gag-containing polypeptide constructs to form VLPs can be empirically determined following the teachings of the present specification.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The synthetic expression cassettes can also include control elements operably linked to the coding sequence, which allow for the expression of the gene *in vivo* in the subject species. For example, typical promoters for mammalian cell expression include the SV40 early promoter, a CMV promoter such as the CMV immediate early promoter, the mouse mammary tumor virus LTR promoter, the adenovirus major late promoter (Ad MLP), and the herpes simplex virus promoter, among others. Other nonviral promoters, such as a promoter derived from the murine metallothionein gene, will also find use for mammalian expression. Typically, transcription termination and polyadenylation sequences will also be present, located 3' to the translation stop codon. Preferably, a sequence for optimization of initiation of translation, located 5' to the coding sequence, is also present. Examples of transcription terminator/polyadenylation signals include those derived from SV40, as described in Sambrook et al., *supra*, as well as a bovine growth hormone terminator sequence.

Enhancer elements may also be used herein to increase expression levels of the mammalian constructs. Examples include the SV40 early gene enhancer, as described in Dijkema et al., *EMBO J.* (1985) 4:761, the enhancer/promoter derived from the long terminal repeat (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus, as described in Gorman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1982b) 79:6777 and elements derived from human CMV, as described in Boshart et al., *Cell* (1985) 41:521, such as elements included in the CMV intron A sequence.

Furthermore, plasmids can be constructed which include a chimeric antigencoding gene sequences, encoding, e.g., multiple antigens/epitopes of interest, for example derived from more than one viral isolate.

Typically the antigen coding sequences precede or follow the synthetic coding sequence and the chimeric transcription unit will have a single open reading frame encoding both the antigen of interest and the synthetic coding sequences.

Alternatively, multi-cistronic cassettes (e.g., bi-cistronic cassettes) can be constructed allowing expression of multiple antigens from a single mRNA using the EMCV IRES, or the like (Example 7).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment of the present invention, a nucleic acid immunizing composition may comprise, for example, the following: a first expression vector comprising a Gag expression cassette, a second vector comprising an Env expression cassette, and a third expression vector comprising a Pol expression cassette, or one or more coding region of Pol (e.g., Prot, RT, RNase, Int), wherein further antigen coding sequences may be associated with the Pol expression, such antigens may be obtained, for example, from accessory genes (e.g., vpr, vpu, vif), regulatory genes (e.g., nef, tat, rev), or portions of the Pol sequences (e.g., Prot, RT, RNase, Int)). In another embodiment, a nucleic acid immunizing composition may comprise, for example, an expression cassette comprising any of the synthetic polynucleotide sequences of the present invention. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid immunizing composition may comprise, for example, an expression cassette comprising coding sequences for a number of HIV genes (or sequences derived from such genes) wherein the coding sequences are in-frame and under the control of a single promoter, for example, Gag-Env constructs, Tat-Rev-Nef constructs, P2Pol-tat-rev-nef constructs, etc. The synthetic coding sequences of the present invention may be combined in any number of combinations depending on the coding sequence products (i.e., HIV polypeptides) to which, for example, an immunological response is desired to be raised. In yet another embodiment, synthetic coding sequences for mulitple HIV-derived polypeptides may be constructed into a polycistronic message under the control of a single promoter wherein IRES are placed adjacent the coding sequence for each encoded polypeptide.

Once complete, the constructs are used for nucleic acid immunization using standard gene delivery protocols. Methods for gene delivery are known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,399,346, 5,580,859, 5,589,466. Genes can be delivered

either directly to the vertebrate subject or, alternatively, delivered *ex vivo*, to cells derived from the subject and the cells reimplanted in the subject.

5

10

15

20

25

A number of viral based systems have been developed for gene transfer into mammalian cells. For example, retroviruses provide a convenient platform for gene delivery systems. Selected sequences can be inserted into a vector and packaged in retroviral particles using techniques known in the art. The recombinant virus can then be isolated and delivered to cells of the subject either *in vivo* or *ex vivo*. A number of retroviral systems have been described (U.S. Patent No. 5,219,740; Miller and Rosman, *BioTechniques* (1989) 7:980-990; Miller, A.D., *Human Gene Therapy* (1990) 1:5-14; Scarpa et al., *Virology* (1991) 180:849-852; Burns et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1993) 90:8033-8037; and Boris-Lawrie and Temin, *Cur. Opin. Genet. Develop.* (1993) 3:102-109.

A number of adenovirus vectors have also been described. Unlike retroviruses which integrate into the host genome, adenoviruses persist extrachromosomally thus minimizing the risks associated with insertional mutagenesis (Haj-Ahmad and Graham, J. Virol. (1986) 57:267-274; Bett et al., J. Virol. (1993) 67:5911-5921; Mittereder et al., Human Gene Therapy (1994) 5:717-729; Seth et al., J. Virol. (1994) 68:933-940; Barr et al., Gene Therapy (1994) 1:51-58; Berkner, K.L. BioTechniques (1988) 6:616-629; and Rich et al., Human Gene Therapy (1993) 4:461-476).

Additionally, various adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector systems have been developed for gene delivery. AAV vectors can be readily constructed using techniques well known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,173,414 and 5,139,941; International Publication Nos. WO 92/01070 (published 23 January 1992) and WO 93/03769 (published 4 March 1993); Lebkowski et al., *Molec. Cell. Biol.* (1988) 8:3988-3996; Vincent et al., *Vaccines 90* (1990) (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press); Carter, B.J. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* (1992) 3:533-539; Muzyczka, N. *Current Topics in Microbiol. and Immunol.* (1992) 158:97-129; Kotin, R.M. *Human Gene Therapy* (1994) 5:793-801; Shelling and Smith, *Gene Therapy* (1994) 1:165-169; and Zhou et al., *J. Exp. Med.* (1994) 179:1867-1875.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another vector system useful for delivering the polynucleotides of the present invention is the enterically administered recombinant poxvirus vaccines described by Small, Jr., P.A., et al. (U.S. Patent No. 5,676,950, issued October 14, 1997).

Additional viral vectors which will find use for delivering the nucleic acid molecules encoding the antigens of interest include those derived from the pox family of viruses, including vaccinia virus and avian poxvirus. By way of example, vaccinia virus recombinants expressing the genes can be constructed as follows. The DNA encoding the particular synthetic HIV polypeptide coding sequence is first inserted into an appropriate vector so that it is adjacent to a vaccinia promoter and flanking vaccinia DNA sequences, such as the sequence encoding thymidine kinase (TK). This vector is then used to transfect cells which are simultaneously infected with vaccinia. Homologous recombination serves to insert the vaccinia promoter plus the gene encoding the coding sequences of interest into the viral genome. The resulting TK-recombinant can be selected by culturing the cells in the presence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and picking viral plaques resistant thereto.

Alternatively, avipoxviruses, such as the fowlpox and canarypox viruses, can also be used to deliver the genes. Recombinant avipox viruses, expressing immunogens from mammalian pathogens, are known to confer protective immunity when administered to non-avian species. The use of an avipox vector is particularly desirable in human and other mammalian species since members of the avipox genus can only productively replicate in susceptible avian species and therefore are not infective in mammalian cells. Methods for producing recombinant avipoxviruses are known in the art and employ genetic recombination, as described above with respect to the production of vaccinia viruses. See, e.g., WO 91/12882; WO 89/03429; and WO 92/03545.

Molecular conjugate vectors, such as the adenovirus chimeric vectors described in Michael et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* (1993) <u>268</u>:6866-6869 and Wagner et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1992) <u>89</u>:6099-6103, can also be used for gene delivery.

Members of the Alphavirus genus, such as, but not limited to, vectors derived from the Sindbis, Semliki Forest, and Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis viruses, will also find use as viral vectors for delivering the polynucleotides of the present invention (for

example, a synthetic Gag-polypeptide encoding expression cassette). For a description of Sindbis-virus derived vectors useful for the practice of the instant methods, see, Dubensky et al., *J. Virol.* (1996) 70:508-519; and International Publication Nos. WO 95/07995 and WO 96/17072; as well as, Dubensky, Jr., T.W., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,843,723, issued December 1, 1998, and Dubensky, Jr., T.W., U.S. Patent No. 5,789,245, issued August 4, 1998. Preferred expression systems include, but are not limited to, eucaryotic layered vector initiation systems (e.g., US Patent No. 6,015,686, US Patent No. 5, 814,482, US Patent No. 6,015,694, US Patent No. 5,789,245, EP 1029068A2, WO 9918226A2/A3, EP 00907746A2, WO 9738087A2).

A vaccinia based infection/transfection system can be conveniently used to provide for inducible, transient expression of the coding sequences of interest in a host cell. In this system, cells are first infected *in vitro* with a vaccinia virus recombinant that encodes the bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase. This polymerase displays exquisite specificity in that it only transcribes templates bearing T7 promoters. Following infection, cells are transfected with the polynucleotide of interest, driven by a T7 promoter. The polymerase expressed in the cytoplasm from the vaccinia virus recombinant transcribes the transfected DNA into RNA which is then translated into protein by the host translational machinery. The method provides for high level, transient, cytoplasmic production of large quantities of RNA and its translation products. See, e.g., Elroy-Stein and Moss, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1990) 87:6743-6747; Fuerst et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1986) 83:8122-8126.

As an alternative approach to infection with vaccinia or avipox virus recombinants, or to the delivery of genes using other viral vectors, an amplification system can be used that will lead to high level expression following introduction into host cells. Specifically, a T7 RNA polymerase promoter preceding the coding region for T7 RNA polymerase can be engineered. Translation of RNA derived from this template will generate T7 RNA polymerase which in turn will transcribe more template. Concomitantly, there will be a cDNA whose expression is under the control of the T7 promoter. Thus, some of the T7 RNA polymerase generated from translation of the amplification template RNA will lead to transcription of the desired gene. Because some T7 RNA polymerase is required to initiate the amplification, T7

RNA polymerase can be introduced into cells along with the template(s) to prime the transcription reaction. The polymerase can be introduced as a protein or on a plasmid encoding the RNA polymerase. For a further discussion of T7 systems and their use for transforming cells, see, e.g., International Publication No. WO 94/26911; Studier and Moffatt, J. Mol. Biol. (1986) 189:113-130; Deng and Wolff, Gene (1994) 143:245-249; Gao et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. (1994) 200:1201-1206; Gao and Huang, Nuc. Acids Res. (1993) 21:2867-2872; Chen et al., Nuc. Acids Res. (1994) 22:2114-2120; and U.S. Patent No. 5,135,855.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Delivery of the expression cassettes of the present invention can also be accomplished using eucaryotic expression vectors comprising CMV-derived elements, such vectors include, but are not limited to, the following: pCMVKm2, pCMV-link pCMVPLEdhfr, and pCMV6a (all described above).

Synthetic expression cassettes of interest can also be delivered without a viral vector. For example, the synthetic expression cassette can be packaged in liposomes prior to delivery to the subject or to cells derived therefrom. Lipid encapsulation is generally accomplished using liposomes which are able to stably bind or entrap and retain nucleic acid. The ratio of condensed DNA to lipid preparation can vary but will generally be around 1:1 (mg DNA:micromoles lipid), or more of lipid. For a review of the use of liposomes as carriers for delivery of nucleic acids, see, Hug and Sleight, Biochim. Biophys. Acta. (1991) 1097:1-17; Straubinger et al., in Methods of Enzymology (1983), Vol. 101, pp. 512-527.

Liposomal preparations for use in the present invention include cationic (positively charged), anionic (negatively charged) and neutral preparations, with cationic liposomes particularly preferred. Cationic liposomes have been shown to mediate intracellular delivery of plasmid DNA (Felgner et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1987) 84:7413-7416); mRNA (Malone et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1989) 86:6077-6081); and purified transcription factors (Debs et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* (1990) 265:10189-10192), in functional form.

Cationic liposomes are readily available. For example, N[1-2,3-dioleyloxy)propyl]-N,N,N-triethylammonium (DOTMA) liposomes are available under the trademark Lipofectin, from GIBCO BRL, Grand Island, NY. (See, also, Felgner et

al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1987) 84:7413-7416). Other commercially available lipids include (DDAB/DOPE) and DOTAP/DOPE (Boerhinger). Other cationic liposomes can be prepared from readily available materials using techniques well known in the art. See, e.g., Szoka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1978) 75:4194-4198; PCT Publication No. WO 90/11092 for a description of the synthesis of DOTAP (1,2-bis(oleoyloxy)-3-(trimethylammonio)propane) liposomes.

5

10

15

30

Similarly, anionic and neutral liposomes are readily available, such as, from Avanti Polar Lipids (Birmingham, AL), or can be easily prepared using readily available materials. Such materials include phosphatidyl choline, cholesterol, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, dioleoylphosphatidyl choline (DOPC), dioleoylphosphatidyl glycerol (DOPG), dioleoylphoshatidyl ethanolamine (DOPE). among others. These materials can also be mixed with the DOTMA and DOTAP starting materials in appropriate ratios. Methods for making liposomes using these materials are well known in the art.

The liposomes can comprise multilammelar vesicles (MLVs), small unilamellar vesicles (SUVs), or large unilamellar vesicles (LUVs). The various liposome-nucleic acid complexes are prepared using methods known in the art. See, e.g., Straubinger et al., in METHODS OF IMMUNOLOGY (1983), Vol. 101, pp. 512-527; Szoka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1978) 75:4194-4198; Papahadjopoulos et al., Biochim. 20 Biophys. Acta (1975) 394:483; Wilson et al., Cell (1979) 17:77); Deamer and Bangham, Biochim. Biophys. Acta (1976) 443:629; Ostro et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. (1977) 76:836; Fraley et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1979) 76:3348); Enoch and Strittmatter, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1979) 76:145); Fraley et al., J. Biol. Chem. (1980) 255:10431; Szoka and Papahadjopoulos, Proc. Natl. 25 Acad. Sci. USA (1978) 75:145; and Schaefer-Ridder et al., Science (1982) 215:166.

The DNA and/or protein antigen(s) can also be delivered in cochleate lipid compositions similar to those described by Papahadjopoulos et al., Biochem, Biophys. Acta. (1975) 394:483-491. See, also, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,663,161 and 4,871,488.

The synthetic expression cassette of interest may also be encapsulated. adsorbed to, or associated with, particulate carriers. Such carriers present multiple copies of a selected antigen to the immune system and promote trapping and retention

of antigens in local lymph nodes. The particles can be phagocytosed by macrophages and can enhance antigen presentation through cytokine release. Examples of particulate carriers include those derived from polymethyl methacrylate polymers, as well as microparticles derived from poly(lactides) and poly(lactide-co-glycolides), known as PLG. See, e.g., Jeffery et al., *Pharm. Res.* (1993) 10:362-368; McGee JP, et al., *J Microencapsul.* 14(2):197-210, 1997; O'Hagan DT, et al., *Vaccine* 11(2):149-54, 1993. Suitable microparticles may also be manufactured in the presence of charged detergents, such as anionic or cationic detergents, to yield microparticles with a surface having a net negative or a net positive charge. For example, microparticles manufactured with anionic detergents, such as hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB), i.e. CTAB-PLG microparticles, adsorb negatively charged macromolecules, such as DNA. (see, e.g., Int'l Application Number PCT/US99/17308).

Furthermore, other particulate systems and polymers can be used for the *in vivo* or *ex vivo* delivery of the gene of interest. For example, polymers such as polylysine, polyarginine, polyornithine, spermine, spermidine, as well as conjugates of these molecules, are useful for transferring a nucleic acid of interest. Similarly, DEAE dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation or precipitation using other insoluble inorganic salts, such as strontium phosphate, aluminum silicates including bentonite and kaolin, chromic oxide, magnesium silicate, talc, and the like, will find use with the present methods. See, e.g., Felgner, P.L., *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews* (1990) <u>5</u>:163-187, for a review of delivery systems useful for gene transfer. Peptoids (Zuckerman, R.N., et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,831,005, issued November 3, 1998) may also be used for delivery of a construct of the present invention.

Additionally, biolistic delivery systems employing particulate carriers such as gold and tungsten, are especially useful for delivering synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention. The particles are coated with the synthetic expression cassette(s) to be delivered and accelerated to high velocity, generally under a reduced atmosphere, using a gun powder discharge from a "gene gun." For a description of such techniques, and apparatuses useful therefore, see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 4,945,050; 5,036,006; 5,100,792; 5,179,022; 5,371,015; and 5,478,744. Also, needle-

less injection systems can be used (Davis, H.L., et al, *Vaccine* 12:1503-1509, 1994; Bioject, Inc., Portland, OR).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Recombinant vectors carrying a synthetic expression cassette of the present invention are formulated into compositions for delivery to the vertebrate subject. These compositions may either be prophylactic (to prevent infection) or therapeutic (to treat disease after infection). The compositions will comprise a "therapeutically effective amount" of the gene of interest such that an amount of the antigen can be produced *in vivo* so that an immune response is generated in the individual to which it is administered. The exact amount necessary will vary depending on the subject being treated; the age and general condition of the subject to be treated; the capacity of the subject's immune system to synthesize antibodies; the degree of protection desired; the severity of the condition being treated; the particular antigen selected and its mode of administration, among other factors. An appropriate effective amount can be readily determined by one of skill in the art. Thus, a "therapeutically effective amount" will fall in a relatively broad range that can be determined through routine trials.

The compositions will generally include one or more "pharmaceutically acceptable excipients or vehicles" such as water, saline, glycerol, polyethyleneglycol, hyaluronic acid, ethanol, etc. Additionally, auxiliary substances, such as wetting or emulsifying agents, pH buffering substances, and the like, may be present in such vehicles. Certain facilitators of nucleic acid uptake and/or expression can also be included in the compositions or coadministered, such as, but not limited to, bupivacaine, cardiotoxin and sucrose.

Once formulated, the compositions of the invention can be administered directly to the subject (e.g., as described above) or, alternatively, delivered ex vivo, to cells derived from the subject, using methods such as those described above. For example, methods for the ex vivo delivery and reimplantation of transformed cells into a subject are known in the art and can include, e.g., dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene mediated transfection, lipofectamine and LT-1 mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) (with or without the corresponding antigen) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei.

Direct delivery of synthetic expression cassette compositions *in vivo* will generally be accomplished with or without viral vectors, as described above, by injection using either a conventional syringe or a gene gun, such as the Accell® gene delivery system (PowderJect Technologies, Inc., Oxford, England). The constructs can be injected either subcutaneously, epidermally, intradermally, intramucosally such as nasally, rectally and vaginally, intraperitoneally, intravenously, orally or intramuscularly. Delivery of DNA into cells of the epidermis is particularly preferred as this mode of administration provides access to skin-associated lymphoid cells and provides for a transient presence of DNA in the recipient. Other modes of administration include oral and pulmonary administration, suppositories, needle-less injection, transcutaneous and transdermal applications. Dosage treatment may be a single dose schedule or a multiple dose schedule. Administration of nucleic acids may also be combined with administration of peptides or other substances.

5

10

20

25

30

Exemplary immunogenicity studies are presented in Examples 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, and 12.

2.4.2 EX VIVO DELIVERY OF THE SYNTHETIC EXPRESSION CASSETTES OF THE PRESENT INVENTION

In one embodiment, T cells, and related cell types (including but not limited to antigen presenting cells, such as, macrophage, monocytes, lymphoid cells, dendritic cells, B-cells, T-cells, stem cells, and progenitor cells thereof), can be used for *ex vivo* delivery of the synthetic expression cassettes of the present invention. T cells can be isolated from peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBLs) by a variety of procedures known to those skilled in the art. For example, T cell populations can be "enriched" from a population of PBLs through the removal of accessory and B cells. In particular, T cell enrichment can be accomplished by the elimination of non-T cells using anti-MHC class II monoclonal antibodies. Similarly, other antibodies can be used to deplete specific populations of non-T cells. For example, anti-Ig antibody molecules can be used to deplete macrophages.

T cells can be further fractionated into a number of different subpopulations by techniques known to those skilled in the art. Two major subpopulations can be isolated based on their differential expression of the cell surface markers CD4 and CD8. For example, following the enrichment of T cells as described above, CD4⁺ cells can be enriched using antibodies specific for CD4 (see Coligan et al., *supra*). The antibodies may be coupled to a solid support such as magnetic beads. Conversely, CD8+ cells can be enriched through the use of antibodies specific for CD4 (to remove CD4⁺ cells), or can be isolated by the use of CD8 antibodies coupled to a solid support. CD4 lymphocytes from HIV-1 infected patients can be expanded *ex vivo*, before or after transduction as described by Wilson et. al. (1995) *J. Infect. Dis.* 172:88.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Following purification of T cells, a variety of methods of genetic modification known to those skilled in the art can be performed using non-viral or viral-based gene transfer vectors constructed as described herein. For example, one such approach involves transduction of the purified T cell population with vector-containing supernatant of cultures derived from vector producing cells. A second approach involves co-cultivation of an irradiated monolayer of vector-producing cells with the purified T cells. A third approach involves a similar co-cultivation approach; however, the purified T cells are pre-stimulated with various cytokines and cultured 48 hours prior to the co-cultivation with the irradiated vector producing cells. Pre-stimulation prior to such transduction increases effective gene transfer (Nolta et al. (1992) Exp. Hematol. 20:1065). Stimulation of these cultures to proliferate also provides increased cell populations for re-infusion into the patient. Subsequent to co-cultivation, T cells are collected from the vector producing cell monolayer, expanded, and frozen in liquid nitrogen.

Gene transfer vectors, containing one or more synthetic expression cassette of the present invention (associated with appropriate control elements for delivery to the isolated T cells) can be assembled using known methods and following the guidance of the present specification.

Selectable markers can also be used in the construction of gene transfer vectors. For example, a marker can be used which imparts to a mammalian cell

transduced with the gene transfer vector resistance to a cytotoxic agent. The cytotoxic agent can be, but is not limited to, neomycin, aminoglycoside, tetracycline, chloramphenicol, sulfonamide, actinomycin, netropsin, distamycin A, anthracycline, or pyrazinamide. For example, neomycin phosphotransferase II imparts resistance to the neomycin analogue geneticin (G418).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The T cells can also be maintained in a medium containing at least one type of growth factor prior to being selected. A variety of growth factors are known in the art which sustain the growth of a particular cell type. Examples of such growth factors are cytokine mitogens such as rIL-2, IL-10, IL-12, and IL-15, which promote growth and activation of lymphocytes. Certain types of cells are stimulated by other growth factors such as hormones, including human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) and human growth hormone. The selection of an appropriate growth factor for a particular cell population is readily accomplished by one of skill in the art.

For example, white blood cells such as differentiated progenitor and stem cells are stimulated by a variety of growth factors. More particularly, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-9, GM-CSF, M-CSF, and G-CSF, produced by activated T_H and activated macrophages, stimulate myeloid stem cells, which then differentiate into pluripotent stem cells, granulocyte-monocyte progenitors, eosinophil progenitors, basophil progenitors, megakaryocytes, and erythroid progenitors. Differentiation is modulated by growth factors such as GM-CSF, IL-3, IL-6, IL-11, and EPO.

Pluripotent stem cells then differentiate into lymphoid stem cells, bone marrow stromal cells, T cell progenitors, B cell progenitors, thymocytes, T_H Cells, T_C cells, and B cells. This differentiation is modulated by growth factors such as IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, GM-CSF, M-CSF, G-CSF, IL-2, and IL-5.

Granulocyte-monocyte progenitors differentiate to monocytes, macrophages, and neutrophils. Such differentiation is modulated by the growth factors GM-CSF, M-CSF, and IL-8. Eosinophil progenitors differentiate into eosinophils. This process is modulated by GM-CSF and IL-5.

The differentiation of basophil progenitors into mast cells and basophils is modulated by GM-CSF, IL-4, and IL-9. Megakaryocytes produce platelets in

response to GM-CSF, EPO, and IL-6. Erythroid progenitor cells differentiate into red blood cells in response to EPO.

Thus, during activation by the CD3-binding agent, T cells can also be contacted with a mitogen, for example a cytokine such as IL-2. In particularly preferred embodiments, the IL-2 is added to the population of T cells at a concentration of about 50 to $100 \,\mu\text{g/ml}$. Activation with the CD3-binding agent can be carried out for 2 to 4 days.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Once suitably activated, the T cells are genetically modified by contacting the same with a suitable gene transfer vector under conditions that allow for transfection of the vectors into the T cells. Genetic modification is carried out when the cell density of the T cell population is between about 0.1×10^6 and 5×10^6 , preferably between about 0.5×10^6 and 2×10^6 . A number of suitable viral and nonviral-based gene transfer vectors have been described for use herein.

After transduction, transduced cells are selected away from non-transduced cells using known techniques. For example, if the gene transfer vector used in the transduction includes a selectable marker which confers resistance to a cytotoxic agent, the cells can be contacted with the appropriate cytotoxic agent, whereby non-transduced cells can be negatively selected away from the transduced cells. If the selectable marker is a cell surface marker, the cells can be contacted with a binding agent specific for the particular cell surface marker, whereby the transduced cells can be positively selected away from the population. The selection step can also entail fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) techniques, such as where FACS is used to select cells from the population containing a particular surface marker, or the selection step can entail the use of magnetically responsive particles as retrievable supports for target cell capture and/or background removal.

More particularly, positive selection of the transduced cells can be performed using a FACS cell sorter (e.g. a FACSVantageTM Cell Sorter, Becton Dickinson Immunocytometry Systems, San Jose, CA) to sort and collect transduced cells expressing a selectable cell surface marker. Following transduction, the cells are stained with fluorescent-labeled antibody molecules directed against the particular cell surface marker. The amount of bound antibody on each cell can be measured by

passing droplets containing the cells through the cell sorter. By imparting an electromagnetic charge to droplets containing the stained cells, the transduced cells can be separated from other cells. The positively selected cells are then harvested in sterile collection vessels. These cell sorting procedures are described in detail, for example, in the FACSVantageTM Training Manual, with particular reference to sections 3-11 to 3-28 and 10-1 to 10-17.

Positive selection of the transduced cells can also be performed using magnetic separation of cells based on expression or a particular cell surface marker. In such separation techniques, cells to be positively selected are first contacted with specific binding agent (e.g., an antibody or reagent the interacts specifically with the cell surface marker). The cells are then contacted with retrievable particles (e.g., magnetically responsive particles) which are coupled with a reagent that binds the specific binding agent (that has bound to the positive cells). The cell-binding agent-particle complex can then be physically separated from non-labeled cells, for example using a magnetic field. When using magnetically responsive particles, the labeled cells can be retained in a container using a magnetic filed while the negative cells are removed. These and similar separation procedures are known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

Expression of the vector in the selected transduced cells can be assessed by a number of assays known to those skilled in the art. For example, Western blot or Northern analysis can be employed depending on the nature of the inserted nucleotide sequence of interest. Once expression has been established and the transformed T cells have been tested for the presence of the selected synthetic expression cassette, they are ready for infusion into a patient via the peripheral blood stream.

The invention includes a kit for genetic modification of an ex vivo population of primary mammalian cells. The kit typically contains a gene transfer vector coding for at least one selectable marker and at least one synthetic expression cassette contained in one or more containers, ancillary reagents or hardware, and instructions for use of the kit.

30

5

10

15

20

25

2.4.3 FURTHER DELIVERY REGIMES

Any of the polynucleotides (e.g., expression cassettes) or polypeptides described herein (delivered by any of the methods described above) can also be used in combination with other DNA delivery systems and/or protein delivery systems. Non-limiting examples include co-administration of these molecules, for example, in prime-boost methods where one or more molecules are delivered in a "priming" step and, subsequently, one or more molecules are delivered in a "boosting" step. In certain embodiments, the delivery of one or more nucleic acid-containing compositions and is followed by delivery of one or more nucleic acid-containing compositions and/or one or more polypeptide-containing compositions (e.g., polypeptides comprising HIV antigens). In other embodiments, multiple nucleic acid "primes" (of the same or different nucleic acid molecules) can be followed by multiple polypeptide "boosts" (of the same or different polypeptides). Other examples include multiple nucleic acid administrations and multiple polypeptide administrations.

In any method involving co-administration, the various compositions can be delivered in any order. Thus, in embodiments including delivery of multiple different compositions or molecules, the nucleic acids need not be all delivered before the polypeptides. For example, the priming step may include delivery of one or more polypeptides and the boosting comprises delivery of one or more nucleic acids and/or one more polypeptides. Multiple polypeptide administrations can be followed by multiple nucleic acid administrations or polypeptide and nucleic acid administrations can be performed in any order. In any of the embodiments described herein, the nucleic acid molecules can encode all, some or none of the polypeptides. Thus, one or more or the nucleic acid molecules (e.g., expression cassettes) described herein and/or one or more of the polypeptides described herein can be co-administered in any order and via any administration routes. Therefore, any combination of polynucleotides and/or polypeptides described herein can be used to generate elicit an immune reaction.

3.0 IMPROVED HIV-1 GAG AND POL EXPRESSION CASSETTES

While not desiring to be bound by any particular model, theory, or hypothesis, the following information is presented to provide a more complete understanding of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

The world health organization (WHO) estimated the number of people worldwide that are infected with HIV-1 to exceed 36.1 million. The development of a safe and effective HIV vaccine is therefore essential at this time. Recent studies have demonstrated the importance of CTL in controlling the HIV-1 replication in infected patients. Furthermore, CTL reactivity with multiple HIV antigens will be necessary for the effective control of virus replication. Experiments performed in support of the present invention suggest that the inclusion of HIV-1 Gag and Pol, beside Env for the induction of neutralizing antibodies, into the vaccine is useful.

To increase the potency of HIV-1 vaccine candidates, codon modified Gag and Pol expression cassettes were designed, either for Gag alone or Gag plus Pol. To evaluate possible differences in expression and potency, the expression of these constructs was analyzed and immunogenicity studies carried out in mice.

Several expression cassettes encoding Gag and Pol were designed, including, but not limited to, the following: GagProtease, GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase with frameshift (gagFSpol), and GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase in-frame (gagpol). Versions of GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase in-frame were also designed with attenuated (Att) or non-functional Protease (Ina). The nucleic acid sequences were codon modified to correspond to the codon usage of highly expressed human genes. Mice were immunized with titrated DNA doses and humoral and cellular immune responses evaluated by ELISA and intracellular cytokine staining (Example 10).

The immune responses in mice has been seen to be correlated with relative levels of expression *in vitro*. Vaccine studies in rhesus monkeys will further address immune responses and expression levels in vivo.

4.0 ENHANCED VACCINE TECHNOLOGIES FOR THE INDUCTION OF POTENT NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODIES AND CELLULAR IMMUNE RESPONSES AGAINST HIV.

While not desiring to be bound by any particular model, theory, or hypothesis, the following information is presented to provide a more complete understanding of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Protection against HIV infection will likely require potent and broadly reactive pre-existing neutralizing antibodies in vaccinated individuals exposed to a virus challenge. Although cellular immune responses are desirable to control viremia in those who get infected, protection against infection has not been demonstrated for vaccine approaches that rely exclusively on the induction of these responses. For this reason, experiments performed in support of the present invention use prime-boost approaches that employ novel V-deleted envelope antigens from primary HIV isolates (e.g., R5 subtype B (HIV-1_{SF162}) and subtype C (HIV-1_{TVI}) strains). These antigens were delivered by enhanced DNA [polyactide co-glycolide (PLG) microparticle formulations or electroporation] or alphavirus replicon particle-based vaccine approaches, followed by booster immunizations with Env proteins in MF59 adjuvant. Efficient in vivo expression of plasmid encoded genes by electrical permeabilization has been described (see, e.g., Zucchelli et al. (2000) J. Virol. 74:11598-11607; Banga et al. (1998) Trends Biotechnol. 10:408-412; Heller et al. (1996) Febs Lett. 389:225-228; Mathiesen et al. (1999) Gene Ther. 4:508-514; Mir et al. (1999) Proc. Nat'l Acad Sci. USA 8:4262-4267; Nishi et al. (1996) Cancer Res. 5:1050-1055). Both native and V-deleted monomeric (gp120) and oligomeric (o-gp140) forms of protein from the SF162 strain were tested as boosters. All protein preparations were highly purified and extensively characterized by biophysical and immunochemical methodologies. Results from rabbit and primate immunogenicity studies indicated that, whereas neutralizing antibody responses could be consistently induced against the parental non-V2-deleted SF162 virus, the induction of responses against heterologous HIV strains improved with deletion of the V2 loop of the immunogens. Moreover, using these prime-boost vaccine regimens, potent HIV antigen-specific CD4 + and CD8+ T-cell responses were also demonstrated.

Based on these findings, V2-deleted envelope DNA and protein vaccines were chosen for advancement toward clinical evaluation. Similar approaches for immunization may be employed using, for example, nucleic acid immunization employing the synthetic HIV polynucleotides of the present invention coupled with corresponding or heterologous HIV-derived polypeptide boosts.

5

10

15

20

25

30

One embodiment of this aspect of the present invention may be described generally as follows. Antigens are selected for the vaccine composition(s). Env polypeptides are typically employed in a first antigenic composition used to induce an immune response. Further, Gag polypeptides are typically employed in a second antigenic composition used to induce an immune response. The second antigenic composition may include further HIV-derived polypeptide sequences, including, but not limited to, Pol, Tat, Rev, Nef, Vif, Vpr, and/or Vpu sequences. A DNA prime vaccination is typically performed with the first and second antigenic compositions. Further DNA vaccinations with one or more of the antigenic compositions may also be included at selected time intervals. The prime is typically followed by at least one boost. The boost may, for example, include adjuvanted HIV-derived polypeptides (e.g., corresponding to those used for the DNA vaccinations), coding sequences for HIV-derived polypeptides (e.g., corresponding to those used for the DNA vaccinations) encoded by a viral vector, further DNA vaccinations, and/or combinations of the foregoing. In one embodiment, a DNA prime is administered with a first antigenic composition (e.g., a DNA construct encoding an Envelope polypeptide) and second antigenic composition (e.g., a DNA construct encoding a Gag polypeptide, a Pol polypeptide, a Tat polypeptide, a Nef polypeptide, and a Rev polypeptide). The DNA construct for use in the prime may, for example, comprise a CMV promoter operably linked to the polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide sequence. The DNA prime is followed by a boost, for example, an adjuvanted Envelope polypeptide boost and a viral vector boost (where the viral vector encodes, e.g., a Gag polypeptide, a Pol polypeptide, a Tat polypeptide, a Nef polypeptide, and a Rev polypeptide). Alternately (or in addition), the boost may be an adjuvanted Gag polypeptide, Pol polypeptide, Tat polypeptide, Nef polypeptide, and Rev polypeptide boost and a viral vector boost (where the viral vector encodes, e.g., an Envelope

polypeptide). The boost may include all polypeptide antigens which were encoded in the DNA prime; however, this is not required. Further, different polypeptide antigens may be used in the boost relative to the initial vaccination and visa versa. Further, the initial vaccination may be a viral vector rather than a DNA construct.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Some factors that may be considered in HIV envelope vaccine design are as follows. Envelope-based vaccines have demonstrated protection against infection in non-human primate models. Passive antibody studies have demonstrated protection against HIV infection in the presence of neutralizing antibodies against the virus challenge stock. Vaccines that exclude Env generally confer less protective efficacy. Experiments performed in support of the present invention have demonstrated that monomeric gp120 protein-derived from the SF2 lab strain provided neutralization of HIV-1 lab strains and protection against virus challenges in primate models. Primary gp120 protein derived from Thai E field strains provided cross-subtype neutralization of lab strains. Primary sub-type B oligomeric o-gp140 protein provided partial neutralization of subtype B primary (field) isolates. Primary sub-type B o-gp140ΔV2 DNA prime plus protein boost provided potent neutralization of diverse subtype B primary isolates and protection against virus challenge in primate models. Primary sub-type C o-gp140 and o-gp140ΔV2 likely provide similar results to those just described for sub-type B.

Vaccine strategies for induction of potent, broadly reactive, neutralizing antibodies may be assisted by construction of Envelope polypeptide structures that expose conserved neutralizing epitopes, for example, variable-region deletions and deglycosylations, envelope protein-receptor complexes, rational design based on crystal structure (e.g., β -sheet deletions), and gp41-fusion domain based immunogens.

Stable CHO cell lines for envelope protein production have been developed using optimized envelope polypeptide coding sequences, including, but not limited to, the following: gp120, o-gp140, gp120 Δ V2, o-gp140 Δ V1V2, o-gp140 Δ V1V2.

In addition, following prime-boost regimes (such as those described above) appear to be beneficial to help reduce viral load in infected subjects, as well as possibly slow or prevent progression of HIV-related disease (relative to untreated subjects).

Exemplary antigenic compositions and immunogenicity studies are presented in Examples 9, 10, 11, and 12.

EXPERIMENTAL

5

10

15

20

25

Below are examples of specific embodiments for carrying out the present invention. The examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way.

Efforts have been made to ensure accuracy with respect to numbers used (e.g., amounts, temperatures, etc.), but some experimental error and deviation should, of course, be allowed for.

Example 1

Generation of Synthetic Expression Cassettes

A. Generating Synthetic Polynucleotides

The polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were manipulated to maximize expression of their gene products. The order of the following steps may vary.

First, the HIV-1 codon usage pattern was modified so that the resulting nucleic acid coding sequence was comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes. The HIV codon usage reflects a high content of the nucleotides A or T of the codon-triplet. The effect of the HIV-1 codon usage is a high AT content in the DNA sequence that results in a high AU content in the RNA and in a decreased translation ability and instability of the mRNA. In comparison, highly expressed human codons prefer the nucleotides G or C. The wild-type sequences were modified to be comparable to codon usage found in highly expressed human genes.

Second, for some genes non-functional variants were created. In the following table (Table B) mutations affecting the activity of several HIV genes are disclosed.

Table B

Gene	"Region"	Exemplary Mutations	
Pol	prot	Att = Reduced activity by attenuation of Protease (Thr26Ser) (e.g., Konvalinka et al., 1995, J Virol 69: 7180-86) Ina = Mutated Protease, nonfunctional enzyme (Asp25Ala)(e.g., Konvalinka et al., 1995, J Virol 69: 7180-86)	
	RT	YM = Deletion of catalytic center (YMDD_AP; SEQ ID NO:7) (e.g., Biochemistry, 1995, 34, 5351, Patel et. al.) WM = Deletion of primer grip region (WMGY_PI; SEQ ID NO:8)) (e.g., J Biol Chem, 272, 17, 11157, Palaniappan, et. al., 1997)	
RNase no direct mutations mutation in RT		no direct mutations, RnaseH is affected by "WM" mutation in RT	
	Integrase	1) Mutation of HHCC domain, Cys40Ala (e.g., Wiskerchen et. al., 1995, J Virol, 69: 376). 2.) Inactivation catalytic center, Asp64Ala, Asp116Ala, Glu152Ala (e.g., Wiskerchen et. al., 1995, J Virol, 69: 376). 3) Inactivation of minimal DNA binding domain (MDBD), deletion of Trp235(e.g., Ishikawa et. al., 1999, J Virol, 73: 4475). Constructs int.opt.mut.SF2 and int.opt.mut_C (South Africa TV1) both contain all these mutations (1, 2, and 3)	
Env		Mutations in cleavage site (e.g., mut1-4, 7) Mutations in glycosylation site (e.g., GM mutants, for example, change Q residue in V1 and/or V2 to N residue; may also be designated by residue altered in sequence)	
Tat		Mutants of Tat in transactivation domain (e.g., Caputo et al., 1996, Gene Ther. 3:235) cys22 mutant (Cys22Gly) = TatC22 cys37 mutant (Cys37Ser) = TatC37 cys22/37 double mutant = TatC22/37	

5

Gene	"Region"	Exemplary Mutations	
Rev		Mutations in Rev domains (e.g., Thomas et al., 1998, J Virol. 72:2935-44) Mutation in RNA binding-nuclear localization ArgArg38,39AspLeu = M5 Mutation in activation domain LeuGlu78,79AspLeu = M10	
Nef		Mutations of myristoylation signal and in oligomerization domain: 1. Single point mutation myristoylation signal: Gly-to-Ala = -Myr	
		2. Deletion of N-terminal first 18 (sub-type B, e.g., SF162) or 19 (sub-type C, e.g., South Africa clones) amino acids: -Myr18 or -Myr19 (respectively)	
		(e.g., Peng and Robert-Guroff, 2001, Immunol Letters 78: 195-200) Single point mutation oligomerization: (e.g., Liu et al., 2000, J Virol 74: 5310-19) Asp125Gly (sub B SF162) or Asp124Gly (sub C South Africa clones)	
		Mutations affecting (1) infectivity (replication) of HIV-virions and/or (2) CD4 down regulation. (e.g., Lundquist et al. (2002) J Virol. 76(9):4625-33)	
Vif		Mutations of Vif: e.g., Simon et al., 1999, J Virol 73:2675-81	
Vpr		Mutations of Vpr: e.g., Singh et al., 2000, J Virol 74: 10650-57	
Vpu		Mutations of Vpu: e.g., Tiganos et al., 1998, Virology 251: 96-107	

Constructs comprising some of these mutations are described herein. Vif, vpr and vpu synthetic constructs are described. Reducing or eliminating the function of the associated gene products can be accomplished employing the teachings set forth in the above table, in view of the teachings of the present specification.

5

10

In one embodiment of the invention, the full length coding region of the Gagpolymerase sequence is included with the synthetic Gag sequences in order to increase

the number of epitopes for virus-like particles expressed by the synthetic, optimized Gag expression cassette. Because synthetic HIV-1 Gag-polymerase expresses the potentially deleterious functional enzymes reverse transcriptase (RT) and integrase (INT) (in addition to the structural proteins and protease), it is important to inactivate 5 RT and INT functions. Several in-frame deletions in the RT and INT reading frame can be made to achieve catalytic nonfunctional enzymes with respect to their RT and INT activity. {Jay. A. Levy (Editor) (1995) The Retroviridae, Plenum Press, New York. ISBN 0-306-45033X. Pages 215-20; Grimison, B. and Laurence, J. (1995), Journal Of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes and Human Retrovirology 9(1):58-68; Wakefield, J. K., et al., (1992) Journal Of Virology 66(11):6806-6812; 10 Esnouf, R., et al., (1995) Nature Structural Biology 2(4):303-308; Maignan, S., et al., (1998) Journal Of Molecular Biology 282(2):359-368; Katz, R. A. and Skalka, A. M. (1994) Annual Review Of Biochemistry 73 (1994); Jacobo-Molina, A., et al., (1993) Proceedings Of the National Academy Of Sciences Of the United States Of America 15 90(13):6320-6324; Hickman, A. B., et al., (1994) Journal Of Biological Chemistry 269(46):29279-29287; Goldgur, Y., et al., (1998) Proceedings Of the National Academy Of Sciences Of the United States Of America 95(16):9150-9154; Goette, M., et al., (1998) Journal Of Biological Chemistry 273(17):10139-10146; Gorton, J. L., et al., (1998) Journal of Virology 72(6):5046-5055; Engelman, A., et al., (1997) Journal Of Virology 71(5):3507-3514; Dyda, F., et al., Science 266(5193):1981-1986; 20 Davies, J. F., et al., (1991) Science 252(5002):88-95; Bujacz, G., et al., (1996) Febs Letters 398(2-3):175-178; Beard, W. A., et al., (1996) Journal Of Biological Chemistry 271(21):12213-12220; Kohlstaedt, L. A., et al., (1992) Science 256(5065):1783-1790; Krug, M. S. and Berger, S. L. (1991) Biochemistry 25 30(44):10614-10623; Mazumder, A., et al., (1996) Molecular Pharmacology 49(4):621-628; Palaniappan, C., et al., (1997) Journal Of Biological Chemistry 272(17):11157-11164; Rodgers, D. W., et al., (1995) Proceedings Of the National Academy Of Sciences Of the United States Of America 92(4):1222-1226; Sheng, N. and Dennis, D. (1993) Biochemistry 32(18):4938-4942; Spence, R. A., et al., (1995)

30

Science 267(5200):988-993.}

Furthermore selected B- and/or T-cell epitopes can be added to the Gagpolymerase constructs within the deletions of the RT- and INT-coding sequence to
replace and augment any epitopes deleted by the functional modifications of RT and
INT. Alternately, selected B- and T-cell epitopes (including CTL epitopes) from RT
and INT can be included in a minimal VLP formed by expression of the synthetic Gag
or synthetic GagProt cassette, described above. (For descriptions of known HIV Band T-cell epitopes see, HIV Molecular Immunology Database CTL Search Interface;
Los Alamos Sequence Compendia, 1987-1997;Internet address: http://hivweb.lanl.gov/immunology/index.html.)

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another aspect, the present invention comprises Env coding sequences that include, but are not limited to, polynucleotide sequences encoding the following HIVencoded polypeptides: gp160, gp140, and gp120 (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,792,459 for a description of the HIV-1_{SF2} ("SF2") Env polypeptide). The relationships between these polypeptides is shown schematically in Figure 3 (in the figure: the polypeptides are indicated as lines, the amino and carboxy termini are indicated on the gp160 line; the open circle represents the oligomerization domain; the open square represents a transmembrane spanning domain (TM); and "c" represents the location of a cleavage site, in gp140.mut the "X" indicates that the cleavage site has been mutated such that it no longer functions as a cleavage site). The polypeptide gp160 includes the coding sequences for gp120 and gp41. The polypeptide gp41 is comprised of several domains including an oligomerization domain (OD) and a transmembrane spanning domain (TM). In the native envelope, the oligomerization domain is required for the noncovalent association of three gp41 polypeptides to form a trimeric structure: through non-covalent interactions with the gp41 trimer (and itself), the gp120 polypeptides are also organized in a trimeric structure. A cleavage site (or cleavage sites) exists approximately between the polypeptide sequences for gp120 and the polypeptide sequences corresponding to gp41. This cleavage site(s) can be mutated to prevent cleavage at the site. The resulting gp140 polypeptide corresponds to a truncated form of gp160 where the transmembrane spanning domain of gp41 has been deleted. This gp140 polypeptide can exist in both monomeric and oligomeric (i.e. trimeric) forms by virtue of the presence of the oligomerization domain in the gp41 moiety. In the

situation where the cleavage site has been mutated to prevent cleavage and the transmembrane portion of gp41 has been deleted the resulting polypeptide product is designated "mutated" gp140 (e.g., gp140.mut). As will be apparent to those in the field, the cleavage site can be mutated in a variety of ways. (See, also, WO 00/39302).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Wild-type HIV coding sequences (e.g., Gag, Env, Pol, tat, rev, nef, vpr, vpu, vif, etc.) can be selected from any known HIV isolate and these sequences manipulated to maximize expression of their gene products following the teachings of the present invention. The wild-type coding region maybe modified in one or more of the following ways. In one embodiment, sequences encoding hypervariable regions of Env, particularly V1 and/or V2 were deleted. In other embodiments, mutations were introduced into sequences, for example, encoding the cleavage site in Env to abrogate the enzymatic cleavage of oligomeric gp140 into gp120 monomers. (See, e.g., Earl et al. (1990) PNAS USA 87:648-652; Earl et al. (1991) J. Virol. 65:31-41). In yet other embodiments, hypervariable region(s) were deleted, N-glycosylation sites were removed and/or cleavage sites mutated. As discussed above, different mutations may be introduced into the coding sequences of different genes (see, e.g., Table B). For example, Tat coding sequences were modified according to the teachings of the present specification, for example to affect the transactivation domain of the gene product (e.g., replacing a cystein residue at position 22 with a glycine, Caputo et al. (1996) Gene Therapy 3:235).

To create the synthetic coding sequences of the present invention the gene cassettes are designed to comprise the entire coding sequence of interest. Synthetic gene cassettes are constructed by oligonucleotide synthesis and PCR amplification to generate gene fragments. Primers are chosen to provide convenient restriction sites for subcloning. The resulting fragments are then ligated to create the entire desired sequence which is then cloned into an appropriate vector. The final synthetic sequences are (i) screened by restriction endonuclease digestion and analysis, (ii) subjected to DNA sequencing in order to confirm that the desired sequence has been obtained and (iii) the identity and integrity of the expressed protein confirmed by SDS-PAGE and Western blotting. The synthetic coding sequences are assembled at Chiron

Corp. (Emeryville, CA) or by the Midland Certified Reagent Company (Midland, Texas).

Percent identity to the synthetic sequences of the present invention can be determined, for example, using the Smith-Waterman search algorithm (Time Logic, Incline Village, NV), with the following exemplary parameters: weight matrix = nuc4x4hb; gap opening penalty = 20, gap extension penalty = 5, reporting threshold = 1; alignment threshold = 20.

Various forms of the different embodiments of the present invention (e.g., constructs) may be combined.

Exemplary embodiments of the synthetic polynucleotides of the present invention include, but are not limited to, the sequences presented in Table C.

Table C

Type C Synthetic, Codon Optimized Polynucleotides

Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
GagComplPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:9)	6	Gag complete, Pol, RT mutated; all in-frame
GagComplPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:10)	7	Gag complete, Pol, RT mutated, protease attenuated; all in-frame
GagComplPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:11)	8	Gag complete, Pol, RT mutated, protease non-functional; all in-frame
GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:12)	9	Gag complete, Pol, RT mutated, protease non-functional, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all inframe
GagPolmut_C (SEQ ID NO:13)	10	Gag, Pol, RT mutated; all inframe
GagPolmutAtt_C (SEQ ID NO:14)	11	Gag, Pol, RT mutated, proteas attenuated; all in-frame
GagPolmutIna_C (SEQ ID NO:15)	12	Gag, Pol, RT mutated, proteas non-functional; all in-frame

25

5

10

15

20

	Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
	GagProtInaRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:16)	13	Gag, protease non-functional, RT mutated; all in-frame
	GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:17)	14	Gag, protease non-functional, RT mutated, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all inframe
5	GagRTmut_C (SEQ ID NO:18)	15	Gag, RT mutated; all in-frame
	GagRTmutTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:19)	16	Gag, RT mutated, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all inframe
.0	GagTatRevNef_C (SEQ ID NO:20)	17	Gag, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all in-frame
	gp120mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:21)	18	gp120 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops and stem
	gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:22)	19	gp120 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops
.5	gp120mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:23)	20	gp120 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V2 loop
	gp140mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:24)	21	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops and stem
0	gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:25)	22	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops
	gp140mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:26)	23	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V2 loop
	gp140mod.TV1.mut7 (SEQ ID NO:27)	24	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, mutated protease cleavage site
5	gp140mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:28)	25	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, tpa2 leader sequence
	gp140TMmod.TV1 (SEQ ID NO:29)	26	gp140 derived from TV1.c8.2, containing the transmembrane region
80	gp160mod.TV1.del118-210 (SEQ ID NO:30)	27	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops and stem

	Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
	gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2 (SEQ ID NO:31)	28	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops
	gp160mod.TV1.delV2 (SEQ ID NO:32)	29	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V2 loop
5	gp160mod.TV1.dV1 (SEQ ID NO:33)	30	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1 loop
	gp160mod.TV1.dV1- gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:34)	31	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1 loop, Gag derived from BW965; all in-frame
10	gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2- gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:35)	32	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V1/V2 loops, Gag derived from BW965; all in- frame
15	gp160mod.TV1.dV2- gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:36)	33	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, deleted V2 loop, Gag derived from BW965; all in-frame
	gp160mod.TV1.tpa2 (SEQ ID NO:37)	34	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, tpa2 leader; all in-frame
	gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965 (SEQ ID NO:38)	35	gp160 derived from TV1.c8.2, Gag derived from BW965; all in-frame
20	int.opt.mut_C (SEQ ID NO:39)	36	integrase mutated
	int.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:40)	37	integrase
25	nef.D106Gmyr19.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:41)	38	nef mutated
	p15RnaseH.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:42)	39	p15 RNase H; all in-frame
	p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C (SEQ ID NO:43)	40	p2 Pol, RT mutated YM WM; all in-frame
30	p2Polopt.YM_C (SEQ ID NO:44)	41	p2 pol, RT mutated YM; all inframe
	p2Polopt_C (SEQ ID NO:45)	42	p2 Pol; all in-frame

	Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
	p2PolTatRevNef opt C (SEQ ID NO:46)	43	p2 Pol, RT mutated, protease non-functional, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all in- frame
	p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C (SEQ ID NO:47)	44	p2 pol, tat native, rev native, nef native; all in-frame
5	p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:48)	45	p2 Pol, RT mutated, protease non-functional, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all in- frame; all in-frame
	protInaRT.YM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:49)	46	Protease non-functional, RT mutated YM; all in-frame
10	protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:50)	47	Protease non-functional, RT mutated YM WM; all in-frame
	ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:51)	48	RT mutated, Protease non- functional, tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all in- frame
	rev.exon1_2.M5-10.opt_C (SEQ ID NO:52)	49	rev exons 1 and 2 mutated; all in-frame
15	tat.exon1_2.opt.C22-37_C (SEQ ID NO:53)	50	tat exons 1 and 2 mutated; all in-frame
	tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C (SEQ ID NO:54)	51	tat exon 1 and 2 mutated; all inframe
20	TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA (SEQ ID NO:55)	52	tat native, rev native, nef native; all in-frame
	TatRevNef.opt_ZA (SEQ ID NO:56)	53	tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated; all in-frame
	TatRevNefGag C (SEQ ID NO:57)	54	tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated, Gag; all in-frame
25	TatRevNefgagCpolIna C (SEQ ID NO:58)	55	tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated, Gag complete, pol, RT mutated, protease non- functional; all in-frame

Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut C (SEQ ID NO:59)	56	tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated, Gag, Protease non- functional, RT mutated; all in- frame
TatRevNefProtRT opt C (SEQ ID NO:60)	57	tat mutated, rev mutated, nef mutated, protease non- functional, RT mutated; all in- frame
gp140modTV1.mut1.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:183)	104	env derived from TV1 mutated in cellular protease cleavage site between gp120/gp41 (may prevent cleavage and may facilitate protein purification) deletion in second variable region (V2)
gp140modTV1.mut2.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:184)	105	env derived from TV1 mutated in cellular protease cleavage site between gp120/gp41 (may prevent cleavage and may facilitate protein purification) deletion in second variable region (V2)
gp140modTV1.mut3.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:185)	106	env derived from TV1 mutated in cellular protease cleavage site between gp120/gp41 (may prevent cleavage and may facilitate protein purification) deletion in second variable region (V2)
gp140modTV1.mut4.dV2 (SEQ ID NO:186)	107	env derived from TV1 mutated in cellular protease cleavage site between gp120/gp41 (may prevent cleavage and may facilitate protein purification) deletion in second variable region (V2)

5

Name	Figure Number	Description (encoding)
gp140modTV1.GM161 (SEQ ID NO:187)	108	env derived from TV1 glycosylation site mutation (GM) at amino acid position 161 of Env (N to Q substitution)
gp140modTV1.GM161-195-204 (SEQ ID NO:188)	109	env derived from TV1 glycosylation site mutation (GM) at amino acid positions 161, 195 and 204 of Env (N to Q substitution)
gp140modTV1.GM161-204 (SEQ ID NO:189)	110	env derived from TV1 glycosylation site mutation (GM) at amino acid positions 161 and 204 of Env (N to Q substitution)
gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2 (SEQ ID NO:190)	111	env derived from TV1 glycosylation site mutation (GM) at various amino acid positions (see also FIG 114)
gp140modC8.2mut7.delV2.Kozmod.Ta (SEQ ID NO:191)	112	env derived from TV1 mutated in cellular protease cleavage site between gp120/gp41 (may prevent cleavage and may facilitate protein purification) deletion in second variable region (V2)
		5' Kozak sequence and 3' TAAA termination sequence
Nef-myrD124LLAA (SEQ ID NO:203)	115	Nef with mutation in myristoylation site
gp160mod.TV2 (SEQ ID NO:205)	117	env derived from TV2

15 B. <u>Creating Expression Cassettes Comprising the Synthetic Polynucleotides of the Present Invention.</u>

The synthetic DNA fragments of the present invention are cloned into the following expression vectors: pCMVKm2, for transient expression assays and DNA

immunization studies, the pCMVKm2 vector was derived from pCMV6a (Chapman et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* (1991) 19:3979-3986) and comprises a kanamycin selectable marker, a ColE1 origin of replication, a CMV promoter enhancer and Intron A, followed by an insertion site for the synthetic sequences described below followed by a polyadenylation signal derived from bovine growth hormone — the pCMVKm2 vector differs from the pCMV-link vector only in that a polylinker site was inserted into pCMVKm2 to generate pCMV-link; pESN2dhfr and pCMVPLEdhfr (also known as pCMVIII), for expression in Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells; and, pAcC13, a shuttle vector for use in the Baculovirus expression system (pAcC13, was derived from pAcC12 which was described by Munemitsu S., et al., *Mol Cell Biol.* 10(11):5977-5982, 1990). See, also co-owned WO 00/39303, WO 00/39302, WO 00/39304, WO 02/04493, for a description of these vectors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly, construction of pCMVPLEdhfr (pCMVIII) was as follows. To construct a DHFR cassette, the EMCV IRES (internal ribosome entry site) leader was PCR-amplified from pCite-4a+ (Novagen, Inc., Milwaukee, WI) and inserted into pET-23d (Novagen, Inc., Milwaukee, WI) as an Xba-Nco fragment to give pET-EMCV. The dhfr gene was PCR-amplified from pESN2dhfr to give a product with a Gly-Gly-Gly-Ser spacer in place of the translation stop codon and inserted as an Nco-BamH1 fragment to give pET-E-DHFR. Next, the attenuated neo gene was PCR amplified from a pSV2Neo (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) derivative and inserted into the unique BamH1 site of pET-E-DHFR to give pET-E-DHFR/Neo(m2). Then, the bovine growth hormone terminator from pCDNA3 (Invitrogen, Inc., Carlsbad, CA) was inserted downstream of the neo gene to give pET-E-DHFR/Neo(m2)BGHt. The EMCV-dhfr/neo selectable marker cassette fragment was prepared by cleavage of pET-E-DHFR/Neo(m2)BGHt. The CMV enhancer/promoter plus Intron A was transferred from pCMV6a (Chapman et al., Nuc. Acids Res. (1991) 19:3979-3986) as a HindIII-Sal1 fragment into pUC19 (New England Biolabs, Inc., Beverly, MA). The vector backbone of pUC19 was deleted from the Nde1 to the Sap1 sites. The above described DHFR cassette was added to the construct such that the EMCV IRES followed the CMV promoter to produce the final construct. The vector also contained an amp^r gene and an SV40 origin of replication.

Expression vectors of the present invention contain one or more of the synthetic coding sequences disclosed herein, e.g., shown in the Figures. When the expression cassette contains more than one coding sequence the coding sequences may all be in-frame to generate one polyprotein; alternately, the more than one polypeptide coding sequences may comprise a polycistronic message where, for example, an IRES is placed 5' to each polypeptide coding sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 2

Expression Assays for the

Synthetic Coding Sequences

The wild-type sequences are cloned into expression vectors having the same features as the vectors into which the synthetic HIV-derived sequences were cloned.

Expression efficiencies for various vectors carrying the wild-type (any known isolated) and corresponding synthetic sequence(s) are evaluated as follows. Cells from several mammalian cell lines (293, RD, COS-7, and CHO; all obtained from the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209) are transfected with 2 μg of DNA in transfection reagent LT1 (PanVera Corporation, 545 Science Dr., Madison, WI). The cells are incubated for 5 hours in reduced serum medium (Opti-MEM, Gibco-BRL, Gaithersburg, MD). The medium is then replaced with normal medium as follows: 293 cells, IMDM, 10% fetal calf serum, 2% glutamine (BioWhittaker, Walkersville, MD); RD and COS-7 cells, D-MEM, 10% fetal calf serum, 2% glutamine (Opti-MEM, Gibco-BRL, Gaithersburg, MD); and CHO cells, Ham's F-12, 10% fetal calf serum, 2% glutamine (Opti-MEM, Gibco-BRL, Gaithersburg, MD). The cells are incubated for either 48 or 60 hours. Supernatants are harvested and filtered through 0.45 μm syringe filters and, optionally, stored at -20°C.

Supernatants are evaluated using the Coulter p24-assay (Coulter Corporation, Hialeah, FL, US), using 96-well plates coated with a suitable monoclonal antibody directed against an HIV antigen (e.g, a murine monoclonal directed again an HIV core antigen). The appropriate HIV antigen binds to the coated wells and biotinylated antibodies against HIV recognize the bound antigen. Conjugated strepavidin-

horseradish peroxidase reacts with the biotin. Color develops from the reaction of peroxidase with TMB substrate. The reaction is terminated by addition of 4N H₂SO₄. The intensity of the color is directly proportional to the amount of HIV antigen in a sample.

Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells are also transfected with plasmid DNA encoding the synthetic HIV polypeptides described herein (e.g., pESN2dhfr or pCMVIII vector backbone) using Mirus TransIT-LT1 polyamine transfection reagent (Pan Vera) according to the manufacturers instructions and incubated for 96 hours. After 96 hours, media is changed to selective media (F12 special with 250 μg/ml G418) and cells are split 1:5 and incubated for an additional 48 hours. Media is changed every 5-7 days until colonies start forming at which time the colonies are picked, plated into 96 well plates and screened by Capture ELISA. Positive clones are expanded in 24 well plates and are screened several times for HIV protein production by Capture ELISA, as described above. After reaching confluency in 24 well plates, positive clones are expanded to T25 flasks (Corning, Corning, NY). These are screened several times after confluency and positive clones are expanded to T75 flasks.

Positive T75 clones are frozen in LN2 and the highest expressing clones are amplified with 0-5 μ M methotrexate (MTX)at several concentrations and plated in 100mm culture dishes. Plates are screened for colony formation and all positive closed are again expanded as described above. Clones are expanded an amplified and screened at each step capture ELISA. Positive clones are frozen at each methotrexate level. Highest producing clones are grown in perfusion bioreactors (3L, 100L) for expansion and adaptation to low serum suspension culture conditions for scale-up to larger bioreactors.

25

30

5

10

15

20

Data from experiments performed in support of the present invention show that the synthetic HIV expression cassettes provided dramatic increases in production of their protein products, relative to the native (wild-type) sequences, when expressed in a variety of cell lines and that stably transfected CHO cell lines, which express the desired HIV polypeptide(s), may be produced. Production of HIV polypeptides using CHO cells provides (i) correct glycosylation patterns and protein conformation (as determined by binding to panel of MAbs); (ii) correct binding to CD4 receptor

molecules; (iii) absence of non-mammalian cell contaminants (e.g., insect viruses and/or cells); and (iv) ease of purification.

Example 3

5

10

15

20

25

Western Blot Analysis of Expression

Western blot analysis of cells transfected with the HIV expression cassettes described herein are performed essentially as described in co-owned WO 00/39302. Briefly, human 293 cells are transfected as described in Example 2 with pCMV6abased vectors containing native or synthetic HIV expression cassettes. Cells are cultivated for 60 hours post-transfection. Supernatants are prepared as described. Cell lysates are prepared as follows. The cells are washed once with phosphatebuffered saline, lysed with detergent [1% NP40 (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) in 0.1 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.5], and the lysate transferred into fresh tubes. SDSpolyacrylamide gels (pre-cast 8-16%; Novex, San Diego, CA) are loaded with 20 µl of supernatant or 12.5 μl of cell lysate. A protein standard is also loaded (5 μl, broad size range standard; BioRad Laboratories, Hercules, CA). Electrophoresis is carried out and the proteins are transferred using a BioRad Transfer Chamber (BioRad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) to Immobilon P membranes (Millipore Corp., Bedford, MA) using the transfer buffer recommended by the manufacturer (Millipore), where the transfer is performed at 100 volts for 90 minutes. The membranes are exposed to HIV-1-positive human patient serum and immunostained using o-phenylenediamine dihydrochloride (OPD; Sigma).

The results of the immunoblotting analysis are used to show that cells containing the synthetic HIV expression cassette produce the expected HIV-polypeptide(s) at higher per-cell concentrations than cells containing the native expression cassette.

Example 4

In Vivo Immunogenicity of Synthetic HIV Expression Cassettes

A. Immunization

To evaluate the immunogenicity of the synthetic HIV expression cassettes, a mouse study may be performed. The plasmid DNA, e.g., pCMVKM2 carrying an expression cassette comprising a synthetic sequence of the present invention, is diluted to the following final concentrations in a total injection volume of $100~\mu l$: $20~\mu g$, $2~\mu g$, $0.2~\mu g$, and $0.02~\mu g$. To overcome possible negative dilution effects of the diluted DNA, the total DNA concentration in each sample is brought up to $20~\mu g$ using the vector (pCMVKM2) alone. As a control, plasmid DNA comprising an expression cassette encoding the native, corresponding polypeptide is handled in the same manner. Twelve groups of four Balb/c mice (Charles River, Boston, MA) are intramuscularly immunized ($50~\mu l$ per leg, intramuscular injection into the *tibialis anterior*) using varying dosages.

15

20

25

30

10

5

B. Humoral Immune Response

The humoral immune response is checked with a suitable anti-HIV antibody ELISAs (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays) of the mice sera 0 and 4 weeks post immunization (groups 5-12) and, in addition, 6 and 8 weeks post immunization, respectively, 2 and 4 weeks post second immunization (groups 1-4).

The antibody titers of the sera are determined by anti-HTV antibody ELISA. Briefly, sera from immunized mice were screened for antibodies directed against an appropriate HTV protein (e.g., HTV p55 for Gag). ELISA microtiter plates are coated with 0.2 μ g of HTV protein per well overnight and washed four times; subsequently, blocking is done with PBS-0.2% Tween (Sigma) for 2 hours. After removal of the blocking solution, 100 μ l of diluted mouse serum is added. Sera are tested at 1/25 dilutions and by serial 3-fold dilutions, thereafter. Microtiter plates are washed four times and incubated with a secondary, peroxidase-coupled anti-mouse IgG antibody (Pierce, Rockford, IL). ELISA plates are washed and 100 μ l of 3, 3', 5, 5'-tetramethyl benzidine (TMB; Pierce) was added per well. The optical density of each well is

measured after 15 minutes. The titers reported are the reciprocal of the dilution of serum that gave a half-maximum optical density (O.D.).

The results of the mouse immunizations with plasmid-DNAs are used to show that the synthetic expression cassettes provide improvement of immunogenicity relative to the native expression cassettes. Also, the second boost immunization induces a secondary immune response after two weeks (groups 1-3).

C. Cellular Immune Response

5

10

15

20

25

The frequency of specific cytotoxic T-lymphocytes (CTL) is evaluated by a standard chromium release assay of peptide pulsed Balb/c mouse CD4 cells. HIV protein-expressing vaccinia virus infected CD-8 cells are used as a positive control (vv-protein). Briefly, spleen cells (Effector cells, E) are obtained from the BALB/c mice (immunized as described above). The cells are cultured, restimulated, and assayed for CTL activity against, e.g., Gag peptide-pulsed target cells as described (Doe, B., and Walker, C.M., AIDS 10(7):793-794, 1996). Cytotoxic activity is measured in a standard ⁵¹Cr release assay. Target (T) cells are cultured with effector (E) cells at various E:T ratios for 4 hours and the average cpm from duplicate wells is used to calculate percent specific ⁵¹Cr release.

Cytotoxic T-cell (CTL) activity is measured in splenocytes recovered from the mice immunized with HIV DNA constructs described herein. Effector cells from the DNA-immunized animals exhibit specific lysis of HIV peptide-pulsed SV-BALB (MHC matched) targets cells indicative of a CTL response. Target cells that are peptide-pulsed and derived from an MHC-unmatched mouse strain (MC57) are not lysed. The results of the CTL assays are used to show increased potency of synthetic HIV expression cassettes for induction of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte (CTL) responses by DNA immunization.

Example 5

In Vivo Immunogenicity of Synthetic HIV Expression Cassettes

A. General Immunization Methods

To evaluate the immunogenicity of the synthetic HIV expression cassettes, studies using guinea pigs, rabbits, mice, rhesus macaques and baboons are performed.

The studies are typically structured as follows: DNA immunization alone (single or multiple); DNA immunization followed by protein immunization (boost); DNA immunization followed by Sindbis particle immunization; immunization by Sindbis particles alone.

5

10

15

B. Guinea Pigs

Experiments may be performed using guinea pigs as follows. Groups comprising six guinea pigs each are immunized intramuscularly or mucosally at 0, 4, and 12 weeks with plasmid DNAs encoding expression cassettes comprising one or more the sequences described herein. The animals are subsequently boosted at approximately 18 weeks with a single dose (intramuscular, intradermally or mucosally) of the HIV protein encoded by the sequence(s) of the plasmid boost and/or other HIV proteins. Antibody titers (geometric mean titers) are measured at two weeks following the third DNA immunization and at two weeks after the protein boost. These results are used to demonstrate the usefulness of the synthetic constructs to generate immune responses, as well as, the advantage of providing a protein boost to enhance the immune response following DNA immunization.

C. Rabbits

20

25

30

Experiments may be performed using rabbits as follows. Rabbits are immunized intramuscularly, mucosally, or intradermally (using a Bioject needless syringe) with plasmid DNAs encoding the HIV proteins described herein. The nucleic acid immunizations are followed by protein boosting after the initial immunization. Typically, constructs comprising the synthetic HIV-polypeptide-encoding polynucleotides of the present invention are highly immunogenic and generate substantial antigen binding antibody responses after only 2 immunizations in rabbits.

D. Humoral Immune Response

In any immunized animal model, the humoral immune response is checked in serum specimens from the immunized animals with an anti-HIV antibody ELISAs (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays) at various times post-immunization. The

antibody titers of the sera are determined by anti-HIV antibody ELISA as described above. Briefly, sera from immunized animals are screened for antibodies directed against the HIV polypeptide/protein(s) encoded by the DNA and/or polypeptide used to immunize the animals. Wells of ELISA microtiter plates are coated overnight with the selected HIV polypeptide/protein and washed four times; subsequently, blocking is done with PBS-0.2% Tween (Sigma) for 2 hours. After removal of the blocking solution, 100 µl of diluted mouse serum is added. Sera are tested at 1/25 dilutions and by serial 3-fold dilutions, thereafter. Microtiter plates are washed four times and incubated with a secondary, peroxidase-coupled anti-mouse IgG antibody (Pierce, Rockford, IL). ELISA plates are washed and 100 µl of 3, 3', 5, 5'-tetramethyl benzidine (TMB; Pierce) was added per well. The optical density of each well is measured after 15 minutes. Titers are typically reported as the reciprocal of the dilution of serum that gave a half-maximum optical density (O.D.).

Cellular immune response may also be evaluated.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Example 6

<u>DNA-immunization of Baboons and Rhesus Macaques Using Expression Cassettes</u>

<u>Comprising the Synthetic HIV Polynucleotides of the Present Invention</u>

A. Baboons

Four baboons are immunized 3 times (weeks 0, 4 and 8) bilaterally, intramuscular into the quadriceps or mucosally using the gene delivery vehicles described herein. The animals are bled two weeks after each immunization and an HTV antibody ELISA is performed with isolated plasma. The ELISA is performed essentially as described above except the second antibody-conjugate is an anti-human IgG, g-chain specific, peroxidase conjugate (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MD 63178) used at a dilution of 1:500. Fifty µg/ml yeast extract may be added to the dilutions of plasma samples and antibody conjugate to reduce non-specific background due to preexisting yeast antibodies in the baboons. Lymphoproliferative responses to are observed in baboons two weeks post-fourth immunization (at week 14), and enhanced substantially post-boosting with HTV-polypeptide (at week 44 and 76). Such proliferation results are indicative of induction of T-helper cell functions.

B. Rhesus Macaques

The improved potency of the synthetic, codon-modified *HIV*-polypeptide encoding polynucleotides of the present invention, when constructed into expression plasmids may be confirmed in rhesus macaques. Typically, the macaques have detectable HIV-specific CTL after two or three 1 mg doses of modified *HIV* polynucleotide. In sum, these results demonstrate that the synthetic HIV DNA is immunogenic in non-human primates. Neutralizing antibodies may also detected.

Example 7

Co-Transfection of Monocistronic and Multicistronic Constructs

The present invention includes co-transfection with multiple, monocistronic expression cassettes, as well as, co-transfection with one or more multi-cistronic expression cassettes, or combinations thereof.

Such constructs, in a variety of combinations, may be transfected into 293T cells for transient transfection studies.

For example, a bicistronic construct may be made where the coding sequences for the different HIV polypeptides are under the control of a single CMV promoter and, between the two coding sequences, an IRES (internal ribosome entry site (EMCV IRES); Kozak, M., Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 27(45):385-402, 1992; Witherell, G.W., et al., Virology 214:660-663, 1995) sequence is introduced after the first HIV coding sequence and before the second HIV coding sequence.

Supernatants collected from cell culture are tested for the presence of the HIV proteins and indicate that appropriate proteins are expressed in the transfected cells (e.g., if an Env coding sequence was present the corresponding Env protein was detected; if a Gag coding sequence was present the corresponding Gag protein was detected, etc).

The production of chimeric VLPs by these cell lines may be determined using electron microscopic analysis. (See, e.g., co-owned WO 00/39302).

25

5

10

15

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 8

Accessory gene components for an HIV-1 vaccine: functional analysis of mutated Tat, Rev and Nef Type C antigens

The HIV-1 regulatory and accessory genes have received increased attention as components of HIV vaccines due to their role in viral pathogenesis, the high ratio of highly conserved CTL epitopes and their early expression in the viral life cycle. Because of various undesirable properties of these genes, questions regarding their safety and suitability as vaccine components have been raised. Experiments performed in support of the present invention have analyzed candidate HIV-1 subtype C tat, rev, and nef mutants for efficient expression and inactivation of potential deleterious functions. Other HIV subtype accessory genes may be evaluated similarly.

Sequence-modified, mutant *tat*, *rev*, and *nef* genes coding for consensus Tat, Rev and Nef proteins of South African HIV-1 subtype C were constructed using overlapping synthetic oligonucleotides and PCR-based site-directed mutagenesis. Constructs of the wild-type genes of the isolates closely resembling the respective consensus sequences were also made by PCR. *In vitro* expression of the constructs was analyzed by western blotting. The *trans*-activation activity of the Tat mutants and nuclear RNA export activity of the Rev mutants were studied after transfection of various cell lines using reporter-gene-based functionality assays.

In vitro expression of all constructs was demonstrated by western blotting using antigen specific mouse serum generated by DNA vaccination of mice with Tat, Rev, or Nef-expression plasmids. Expression levels of the sequence-modified genes were significantly higher than the wild-type genes.

Subtype B and C Tat cDNA was mutated to get TatC22, TatC37, and TatC22/37. Tat activity assays in three cell lines (RD, HeLa and 293). In the background of the subtype C consensus Tat, a single mutation at C22 was insufficient to inactivate LTR-dependent CAT expression. In contrast, this activity was significantly impaired in RD, 293 and HeLa cells using the single mutation, C37, or the double mutation, C22C37 (see Table B). Corresponding results were obtained for Tat mutants derived from subtype B strains.

Exemplary results are presented in Figure 4 for transactivation activity of Tat mutants on LTR-CAT plasmid in 293 cells. Three independent assays were performed for each construct (Figure 4, legend (1), (2), (3)).

The subtype C constructs TatC22ProtRTTatRevNef and
ProtRTTatC22RevNef showed reduced Tat activity when compared to TatC22 alone,
probably due to structural changes caused by the fusion protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For Rev constructs, to test for the loss of function, a CAT assay with a reporter plasmid including native or mutated Rev was used. As shown in Figure 5, compared to wild-type Rev, the mRNA export function of the subtype C Rev with a double mutation, M5M10 (see Table B), was significantly lower. The background levels are shown in the "mock" data and the pDM128 reporter plasmid without Rev data. Two independent assays were performed for each construct (Figure 5, legend (1), (2)).

Assays to measure Nef-specific functions may also be performed (Nef mutations are described in Table B). For example, FACs analysis is used to look for the presence of MHC1 and CD4 on cell surfaces. Cells are assayed in the presence and absence of Nef expression (for controls), as well as using the synthetic polynucleotides of the present invention that encode native nef protein and mutated nef protein. Down-regulation of MHC1 and CD4 expression indicates that the nef gene product is not functional, i.e., if nef is non-functional there is no down regulation.

These data demonstrate the impaired functionality of *tat* and *rev* DNA immunogens that may form part of a multi-component HIV-1 subtype C vaccine. In contrast to previous published data by other groups, the C22 mutation did not sufficiently inactivate the transactivation function of Tat. The C37 mutation appeared to be required for inactivation of subtype C and subtype B Tat proteins.

Example 9

Evaluation of immunogenicity of various HIV polypeptide encoding plasmids

As noted above, the immunogenicity of any of the polynucleotides or expression cassettes described herein is readily evaluated. In the following table (Table D) are exemplified procedures involving a comparison of the immunogenicity of

subtype B and C envelope plasmids, both individually and as a mixed-subtype vaccine, using electroporation, in rabbits. It will be apparent that such methods are equally applicable to any other HTV polypeptide.

Table D

			Imm'n			Total	Vol/	Sites/	
	Grp	Animal	#	Adjuvant	Immunogen	Dose	Site	Animal	Route
	1	1-4	1, 2	-	pCMV 160 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad
10		•	3	•	pCMV 160 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	(Electro) IM/Quad
				MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	(Electro) IM/Glut
:	2	5-8	1, 2	•	pCMV 160 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			3	•	pCMV 160 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad
				MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	(Electro) IM/Glut
15	3	9-12	1, 2	-	pCMV 160 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			3	-	pCMV 160 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
				MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut
	4	13-16	1, 2	-	pCMV 140 TV1 DNA pCMV 140 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml 0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			J	MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro) IM/Glut
20	5	17-20	1, 2	-	pCMV140dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)

ſ			Imm'n			Total	Vol/	Sites/	
•	Crn	Animal	#	Adjuvant	Immunogen	Dose	Site	Animal	Route
	Gip	Allinea	3	-	pCMV140dV2TV1	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad
					DNA	, .			(Electro)
				MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut
	6	21-24	1, 2	-	pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			3	-	pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
				MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut
5	7	25-28	1, 2	-	pSIN140dV2SF 162 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			3		pSIN 140 dV2 SF16 2 DNA	2 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
				MF590	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut
	8	29-32	1, 2	-	pCMV 140 dV2 SF16 DNA	2 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
10			3	-	pCMV 140 dV2 SF1 6 DNA	1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
				MF59	C Protein TBD	0.05m	g 0.5m	2	IM/Glut
		9 33-36	1, 2	2 -	pCMV 140 Q1: SF162 DNA	54 1.0mg	g 0.5m	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			3	<u>.</u>	pCMV 140 Q1: SF162 DNA	54 1.0mg	g 0.5m	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
				MF59	C Protein TBD	0.05m	g 0.5m	1 2	IM/Glut

10	37-40	1, 2	-	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
		3	•	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
			MF59C	Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut
			-	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
11	41-44	1, 2	-	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	1.0mg 1.0mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Quad (Electro)
		3	MF59C	DNA Protein TBD	0.05mg	0.5ml	2	IM/Glut

The MF59C adjuvant is a microfluidized emulsion containing 5% squalene,

10 0.5% Tween 80, 0.5% span 85, in 10mM citrate pH 6, stored in 10mL aliquots at 4°C.

Immunogens are prepared as described in the following table (Table E) for administration to animals in the various groups. Concentrations may vary from those described in the table, for example depending on the sequences and/or proteins being used.

Table E

Group	Preparation
1-9	Immunization 1-3: pCMV and pSIN based plasmid DNA in Saline + Electroporation Subtype B and C plasmids will be provided frozen at a concentration of 1.0mg/ml in sterile 0.9% saline. Store at -80°C until use. Thaw DNA at room

20

15

	Group	Preparation
5		temperature; the material should be clear or slightly opaque, with no particulate matter. Animals will be shaved prior to immunization, under sedation of 1x dose IP (by animal weight) of Ketamine-Xylazine (80mg/ml - 4mg/ml). Immunize each rabbit with 0.5ml DNA mixture per side (IM/Quadriceps), 1.0ml per animal. Follow the DNA injection with Electroporation using a 6-needle circular array with 1cm diameter, 1cm needle length. Electroporation pulses were given at 20V/mm, 50ms pulse length, 1 pulse/s.
10		Immunization 3: Protein Immunization Proteins will be provided at 0.1mg/ml in citrate buffer. Store at -80°C until use. Thaw at room temperature; material should be clear with no particulate matter. Add equal volume of MF59C adjuvant to thawed protein and mix well by inverting the tube. Immunize each rabbit with 0.5ml adjuvanted protein per side, IM/Glut for a total of 1.0ml per animal. Use material within 1 hour of the addition of adjuvant.
15		Immunization 1-3: Combined subtype B and C plasmid DNA in Saline The immunogen will be provided at 2.0mg/ml total DNA (1mg/ml of each plasmid) in sterile 0.9% saline. Store at -80°C until use. Thaw DNA at room temperature; the material should be clear or slightly opaque, with no particulate matter. Animals will be shaved prior to immunization, under sedation of 1x dose IP (by animal weight) of Ketamine-Xylazine (80mg/ml - 4mg/ml). Immunize each rabbit with 0.5ml DNA mixture per side (IM/Quadriceps), 1.0ml per animal. Follow the DNA injection with Electroporation using a 6-needle circular array with 1cm diameter, 1cm needle length. Electroporation pulses were given at 20V/mm, 50ms pulse length, 1 pulse/s.
	10-11	Immunization 3: Protein Immunization Proteins will be provided at 0.1mg/ml in citrate buffer. Store at -80°C until use. Thaw at room temperature; material should be clear with no particulate matter. Add equal volume of MF59C adjuvant to thawed protein and mix well by inverting the tube. Immunize each rabbit with 0.5ml adjuvanted protein per side, IM/Glut for a total of 1.0ml per animal. Use material within 1 hour of the addition of adjuvant.
20	<u> </u>	

The immunization (Table F) and bleeding (Table G) schedules are as follows:

•	Ξ)
		j
:		5
	_	٠
ŧ	7)
ţ	۲	٦
,	_	4
:	×	כ
		٦.

Table F

					-	1	7	970			
	Imm'n:	I		7	5 1			1			
	Weeks:	0		4	-		7.1:		16		
	Group				ved.						
5	н	PCMV 160 TV1 DNA	pCMV 10	pCMV 160 TV1 DNA	<u> </u>	PCMV 160 TV1 DNA	Ϋ́Α	Protein + MF59C	F59C	\$-	
	7	pCMV 160 dV2 TV1 DNA	pCMV 1	PCMV 160 dV2 TV1 DNA	Ğ.	pCMV 160 dV2 TV1-DNA.	J.DNA.	Protein + MF59C	F59C	•	
	33	pCMV 160 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	pCMV 10	pCMV 160 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA		PICMY 160 dVIVE TWI DN	TVIDNA	Protein + MF59C	FS9C	歌	
	4	pCMV 140 TVI DNA	pCMV 1	pCMV 140 TV1 DNA	<u></u>	PCMV 140 TV1 DNA	. ∀	Protein + ME59C	E59C		
	S	pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	pCMV 14	PCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	Α.	PCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	1 DNA	Protein + MF59C	FS9C	,	
10	9	pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	pCMV 1	PCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	- T	PCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1-DN	TVI-DNA	Protein + MF59C	F59¢	11	
	7	pSIN 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	pSIN 140	pSIN 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	Sq.	PSIN 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	S2 DNA	Protein + WF59C	F59C	i i	
	00	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	pCMV 1	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	light.	F PCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA	162:DNA	Protein + MF59G	F59G-	**************************************	
	6	pCMV 140 Q154 SF162 DNA	pCMV 14	pCMV 140 Q154 SF162 DNA		pCMV, 140 Q154 SF162 DNA	F162 DNA	Protein + MF59C	F59C	(1) (1) (5)	
	10	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA +	pCMV 14	pCMV 140 dV2 SF162 DNA +	(1. J.	pCMV 140 dV2 SF16Z DNA +	162 DNA +	Profein + MF59C	F59C	٠.	
ų	,	pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	PCMV 1	pCMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	. • 4	CMV 140 dV2 TV1 DNA	T DNA		Cusa Cusa	4	
CI	17	pc.MV 140 dv2 SF162 DIVA +	pumy 1	10 ave of 104 dive	_	PANIC SOURS AND AT ANY OF THE STATE OF THE S	102 DING +	ricem Tiv	LOYCE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON	100	
		pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	pCMV 14	pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA		pCMV 140 dV1/V2 TV1 DNA	dVI/V2 TVI DNA	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
					Tat	Table G					,
	Bleed:	I 0	7	£0	4	ĸ	9	7	œ	6	10
	Week:	-3 4	9	∞	12	16	18	70	24	78	TBD
20	Sample:	Clotted Bld. Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bld.		Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bid.	Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bld.	Clotted Bld.
		for Serum for Serum	for Serum	for Serum fi	for Serum	for Serum	for Serum	for Serum	for Serum	for Serum	for Serum
	Volume		20cc each		20cc each		20cc each	20cc each	20cc each	20cc each	20cc each
	Memod	AAVIMEV	ACVINIE V	A VAIMLEY	A STATE A	A STATE A	A CTIMITY	A TIMITO	AZVINIE V	A CHINITON	ל

Example 10

Mice Immunization Studies with Gag and Pol Constructs

Cellular and Humoral immune responses were evaluated in mice (essentially as described in Example 4) for the following constructs: Gag, GagProtease(+FS) (GP1, protease codon optimized and inactivation of INS; GP2, protease only inactivation of INS), GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase with frameshift (gagFSpol), and GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase in-frame (GagPol) (see Figure 118). Versions of GagPol\(\Delta\)integrase in-frame were also designed with attenuated (GagPol\(\Delta\)to r non-functional Protease (GagPolIna).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In vitro expression data showed comparable expression of p55Gag and p66RT using Gag alone, GagProtease(+FS), GagFSpol and GagPolIna. Constructs with fully functional or attenuated protease (GagPol or GagPolAtt) were less efficient in expression of p55Gag and p66RT, possibly due to cytotoxic effects of protease.

DNA immunization of mice using Gag vs. GP1 and GP2 in pCMV vectors was performed intramuscularly in the tibialis anterior. Mice were immunized at the start of the study (0 week) and 4 weeks later. Bleeds were performed at 0, 4, and 6 weeks. DNA doses used were as follows: $20 \mu g$, $2 \mu g$, $0.2 \mu g$, and $0.02 \mu g$.

DNA immunization of mice using Gag vs. gagFSpol in pCMV vectors was performed intramuscularly in the tibialis anterior. Mice were immunized at the start of the study (0 week) and challenged 4 weeks later with recombinant vaccinia virus encoding Gag (rVVgag). Bleeds were performed at 0 and 4 weeks. DNA doses used were as follows: 20 µg, 2 µg, 0.2 µg, and 0.02 µg.

DNA immunization of mice using Gag vs. gagFSpol and gagpol in pCMV vectors was performed intramuscularly in the tibialis anterior. Mice were immunized at the start of the study (0 week) and challenged 4 weeks later with recombinant vaccinia virus encoding Gag (rVVgag). Bleeds were performed at 0 and 4 weeks. DNA doses used were as follows: $2 \mu g$, $0.2 \mu g$, $0.02 \mu g$, and $0.002 \mu g$.

Cellular immune responses against Gag were comparable for all tested variants, for example, Gag, GagProtease, gagFSpol and GagPolIna all had comparable potencies.

Humoral immune responses to Gag were also comparable with the exception of GP2 and especially GP1. Humoral immune responses were weaker in constructs

comprising functional or attenuated proteases which may be due to less efficient secretion of p55Gag caused by overactive protease.

In vitro and in vivo experiments, performed in support of the present invention, suggest that the expression and immunogenicity of Gag was comparable with all constructs. Exceptions were GagPol in-frame with fully functional or attenuated protease. This may be the result of cytotoxic effects of protease. The immune response in mice correlated with relative levels of expression in vitro.

Example 11

10 <u>Protein Expression, Immunogenicity, and Generation of Neutralizing Antibodies Using</u> <u>Type C Derived Envelope Polypeptides</u>

Envelope (Env) vaccines derived from the subtype C primary isolate, TV1, recovered from a South African individual, were tested in rabbits as follows. Gene cassettes were designed to express the gp120 (surface antigen), gp140 (surface antigen plus ectodomain of transmembrane protein, gp41), and full-length (gp120 plus gp41) gp160 forms of the HIV-1 envelope polyprotein with and without deletions of the variable loop regions, V2 and V1V2. All of the genes were sequence-modified to enhance expression of the encoded Env glycoproteins in a Rev-independent fashion and they were subsequently cloned into pCMV-based plasmid vectors for DNA vaccine and protein production applications as described above. The sequences were codon optimized as described herein. Briefly, all the modified envelope genes were cloned into the Chiron pCMVlink plasmid vector, preferably into EcoRI/XhoI sites.

A. Protein Expression

5

15

20

Full-length (gp160), truncated gp140 (Env ectodomain only) and gp120 native versions of the TV1 Env antigen were produced from the expression cassettes described herein. The gp140 encoding sequences were transiently transfected into 293T cells. The expression levels of the gene products were evaluated by an in-house antigen capture ELISA. Envelope genes constructed from the native sequences of TV001c8.2, TV001c8.5 and TV002c12.1 expressed the correct proteins in vitro, with gp140TV001c8.2 exhibiting the highest level of expression. In addition, the Env

protein expressed from the TV1-derived clone 8.2 was found to bind the CD4 receptor protein indicating that this feature of the expressed protein is maintained in a functional conformation. The receptor binding properties/functionality of the expressed TV1 gp160 protein result was also confirmed by a cell-fusion assay.

Total expression increased approximately 10-fold for synthetic gp140 constructs compared with the native gp140 gene cassettes. Both the modified gp120 and gp140 variants secreted high amounts of protein in the supernatant. In addition, the V2 and V1V2 deleted forms of gp140 expressed approximately 2-fold more protein than the intact gp140. Overall, the expression levels of synthetic gp140 gene variants increased 10 to 26-fold compared with the gp140 gene with native sequences.

In sum, each synthetic construct tested showed more than 10-fold increased levels of expression relative to those using the native coding sequences. Moreover, all expressed proteins were of the expected molecular weights and were shown to bind CD4. Stable CHO cell lines were derived and small-scale protein purification methods were used to produce small quantities of each of the undeleted and V-deleted oligomeric forms (o-gp140) of these proteins for vaccine studies.

B. Neutralization properties of TV001 and TV002 viral isolates

The transient expression experiment showed that the envelope genes derived from the TV001 and TV002 virus isolates expressed the desired protein products. Relative neutralization sensitivities of these two viral strains using sera from 18 infected South African individuals (subtypes B and C) were as follows. At a 1:10 serum dilution, the TV2 strain was neutralized by 18 of 18 sera; at 1:50, 16 of 18; at 1:250, 15/18. In comparison, the TV1 isolate was neutralized by 15 of 18 at 1:10; only 6 of 18 at 1:50; and none of the specimens at 1:250. In addition, the TV001 patient serum showed neutralization activity against the TV002 isolate at all dilutions tested. In contrast, the TV002 showed neutralization of TV001 only at the 1:10 serum dilution. These results suggest that TV001 isolate is capable of inducing a broader and more potent neutralizing antibody response in its infected host than TV002.

5

10

15

20

C. Immunogenicity of the modified TV1 Env DNA and protein antigens in rabbit studies

TV1 Env DNA (comprising the synthetic expression cassettes) and protein vaccines were administrated as shown in the following Table H.

5

Table H

Groups	Plasmid DNA (0, 4, and 20 wks)	Protein boost (20 wks)
1	pCMVgp160.TV1	o-gp140.TV1
2	pCMVgp160dV2.TV1	o-gp140dV2.TV1
3	pCMVgp160dV1V2.TV1	o-gp140dV1V2.TV1
4	pCMVgp140.TV1	o-gp140.TV1
5	pCMVgp140dV2.TV1	o-gp140dV2.TV1
6	pCMVgp140dV1V2.TV1	o-gp140dV1V2.TV1
7	pCMVgp140dV2.SF162	o-gp140dV2.SF162

15

20

25

30

10

Seven groups of 4 rabbits per group were immunized with the designated plasmid DNA and oligomeric Env protein antigens. Three doses of DNA, 1mg of DNA per animal per immunization, were administrated intramuscularly by needle injection followed by electroporation on weeks 0, 4, and 20 weeks. A single dose of 100 ug of Env protein in MF59 adjuvant also was given intramuscularly in a separate site at 20 weeks.

The DNA immunization used subtype C sequence-modified genes (TV1) -- gp160, gp160dV2, gp160dV1V2, gp140, gp140dV2 and gp140dV1V2 -- as well as a subtype B SF162 sequence modified gp140dV2. DNA immunizations were performed at 0, 4, and 20 weeks by needle injection by the intramuscular route using electroporation to facilitate transfection of the muscle cells and of resident antigen presenting cells.

A single Env protein booster (in MF59 adjuvant) was given at 20 weeks by intramuscular injection at a separate site. Antibody titers were evaluated by ELISA following each successive immunization. Serum specimens were collected at 0, 4, 6, 8, 12, 22, and 24 weeks. Serum antibody titers were measured on ELISA. 96-well plates were coated with a protein in a concentration of 1ug/ml. Serum samples were diluted serially 3-fold. Goat anti-rabbit peroxidase conjugate (1:20,000) was used for

5

10

15

20

25

30

detection. TMB was used as the substrate, and the antibody titers were read at 0.6 OD at 450nm.

Neutralizing antibody responses against PBMC-grown R5 HIV-1 strains were monitored in the sera collected from the immunized rabbits using two different assays in two different laboratories, the 5.25 reporter cell-line based assay at Chiron and the PBMC-based assay of David Montefiori at Duke University. Results are shown in Figures 121, 122, and 123. The Chiron assay was conducted essentially as follows. Neutralizing antibody responses against the PBMC-grown subtype C TV001 and TV002 strains were measured using an in-house reporter cell line assay that uses the 5.25 cell line. This cell has CD4, CCR5, CXCR4 and BONZO receptor/co-receptors on its cell membrane. The parental CEM cell line was derived from a 4-year-old Caucasian female with acute lymphoblastic leukemia, which was fused with the human B cell line 721.174, creating CEMx174. LTR-GFP was transfected into the cells after the CCR5 gene (about 1.1 kb) was cloned into the BamH-I (5') and Sal-I (3') of the pBABE puro retroviral vector, and subsequently introduced into the CEMx174. The green fluorescence protein (GFP) of the cells was detected by flow cytometer (FACScan). For the virus neutralization assay, 50 ul of titrated virus and 50 ul of diluted immune or pre-immune serum were incubated at room temperature for one hour. This mixture was added into wells with 104/ml cells plated in a 24 well plate, and incubated at 37°C for 5 to 7 days. The cells were then fixed with 2% of formaldehyde after washing with PBS. Fifteen thousand events (cells) were collected for each sample on a Becton Dickinson FACScan using Cellquest software. The data presented were the mean of the triplicate wells. The percent neutralization was calculated compared to the virus control using the following equation: % virus Inhibition = (virus controlexperimental)/(virus control -cell control) x 100. Any virus inhibition observed in the pre-bleed has been subtracted for each individual animal. Values >50% are considered positive and are highlighted in gray.

In Figure 122, the "#" indicates that animals had high levels of virus inhibition in pre-bleed serum (>20% virus inhibition) that impacted the magnitude of the observed inhibition and in some cases, our ability to score the serum as a positive or negative for the presence of significant neutralizing antibody activity (< 50%

inhibition).

5

10

15

20

25

30

For the data presented in Figure 123, serum samples were collected after a single protein boost (post-third) were screened in triplicate at a 1:8 dilution with virus (1:24 after addition of cells). Values shown are the % reduction in p24 synthesis relative to that in the corresponding pre-bleed control samples. Zero values indicate no or negative values were measured. NV, not valid due to virus inhibition in pre-immune serum. Neutralization was considered positive when p24 was reduced by at least 80%; these samples are highlighted in dark gray. Sample with lighter gray shading showed at least a 50% reduction in p24 synthesis.

Figure 119 shows the ELISA data when plates were coated with the monomeric gp120.TV1 protein. This protein is homologous to the subtype C genes used for the immunization. All immunization groups produced high antibody titers after the second DNA immunization. The groups immunized with gp140 forms of DNA have relatively higher geometric mean antibody titers as compared to the groups using gp160 forms after both first and second DNA immunizations. Both the gp140.TV1 and gp140dV1V2.TV1 genes produced high antibody titers at about 104 at two weeks post second DNA; the gp140dV2.TV1 plasmid yielded the highest titers of antibodies (>104) at this time point and all others.. The binding antibody titers to the gp120.TV1 protein were higher for the group immunized with the homologous gp140dV2.TV1 genes than that with the heterologous gp140dV2.SF162 gene which showed titers of about 103. All the groups, showed some decline in antibody titers by 8 weeks post the second DNA immunization. Following the DNA plus protein booster at 20 weeks, all groups reached titers above that previously observed after the second DNA immunization (0.5-1.0 log increases were observed). After the protein boost, all animals receiving the o-gp140dV2.TV1 protein whether primed by the gp140dV2.TV1 or gp160dV2.TV1 DNA, showed the highest Ab titers.

Binding antibody titers were also measured using ELISA plates coated with either oligomeric subtype C o-gp140dV2.TV1 or subtype B o-gp140dV2.SF162 proteins (Figure 120). For all the TV1 Env immunized groups, the antibody titers measured using the oligomeric protein, o-gp140dV2.TV1 were higher than those measured using the monomeric (non-V2-deleted) protein, gp120.TV1. In fact, for

these groups, the titers observed with the heterologous subtype B o-gp140dV2.SF162 protein were comparable to or greater than those measured with the subtype C TV1 gp120. Nevertheless, all groups immunized with subtype C immunogens showed higher titers binding to the subtype C o-gp140dV2.TV1 protein than to the subtype B protein gp140dV2.SF162. Conversely, the group immunized with the gp140dV2.SF162 immunogen showed higher antibody titers with the oligomeric subtype B protein relative its subtype C counterpart. Overall, all three assays demonstrated that high antibody cross-reactive antibodies were generated by the subtype CTV1-based DNA and protein immunogens.

10

15

5

The results indicate that the subtype C TV1-derived Env DNA and protein antigens are immunogenic inducing high titers of antibodies in immunized rabbits and substantial evidence of neutralizing antibodies against both subtype B and subtype C R5 virus strains. In particular, the gp140dV2.TV1 antigens have induced consistent neutralizing responses against the subtype B SF162EnvDV2 and subtype C TV2 strains. Thus, TV1-based Env DNA and protein-based antigens are immunogenic and induce high titer antibody responses reactive with both subtype C and subtype B HIV-1 Env antigens. Neutralizing antibody responses against the neutralization sensitive subtype B R5 HIV-1_{SF162DV2} strain were observed in some groups after only two DNA immunizations. Following a single booster immunization with Env protein, the majority of rabbits in groups that received V2-deleted forms of the TV1 Env showed neutralization activity against the closely related subtype C TV2 primary strain.

Example 12

Immunological Responses in Rhesus Macaques

25

20

Cellular and humoral immune responses were evaluated in three groups of rhesus macaques (each group was made up of four animals) in an immunization study structured as shown in Table I. The route of administration for the immunizing composition was electroporation in each case. Antibody titers are shown in Table I for two weeks post-second immunization.

Table I

Group	Formulation of Immunizing Composition *	Animal #	Titer	
1	pCMVgag (3.5	A	3,325	
	mg) + pCMVenv (2.0 mg)	В	4,000	
		C (previously immunized with HCV core ISCOMS, rVVC core E1)	1,838	
		D (previously immunized with HCV core ISCOMS, rVVC core E1)	1,850	
2	pCMVgag (3.5 mg) + pCMVpol (4.2 mg)	A (previously immunized with HCV core ISCOMS, rVVC core E1, p55gag _{LAI} (VLP))	525	
		В	5,313	
		C	6,450	
		D	5,713	
3	pCMVgag-pol (5.0 mg)	A (previously immunized with HCV core ISCOMS, rVVC core E1, pCMVgagSF2)	0	
		B (previously immunized with rVVC/E1, pCMV Epo-Epi, HIV/HCV-VLP, pCMVgagSF2, pUCgp120 SF2)	1,063	
		С	513	

Group	Formulation of Immunizing Composition *	Animal #	Titer
		D (previously immunized with rVVC/E1, HIV/HCV-VLP)	713

^{*} pCMVgag = pCMVKm2.GagMod Type C Botswana pCMVenv = pCMVLink.gp140env.dV2.TV1 (Type C) pCMVpol = pCMVKm2.p2Pol.mut.Ina Type C Botswana pCMVgag-pol = pCMVKm2.gagCpol.mut.Ina Type C Botswana

5

10

Pre-immune sera were obtained at week 0 before the first immunization. The first immunization was given at week 0. The second immunization was given at week 4. The first bleed was performed at 2 weeks post-second immunization (i.e., at week 6). A third immunization will be given at week 8 and a fourth at week 16. Animals 2A, 3A, 3B and 3D had been vaccinated previously (approximately 4 years or more) with gag plasmid DNA or gag VLP (subtype B).

Bulk CTL, ⁵¹Cr-release assays, and flow cell cytometry methods were used to obtain the data in Tables J and K. Reagents used for detecting gag- and pol-specific T-cells were (i) synthetic, overlapping peptides spanning "gagCpol" antigen (n=377), typically the peptides were pools of 15-mers with overlap by 11, the pools were as follows, pool 1, n=1-82, pool 2, n=83-164, pool 3, n=165-271, pool 4, n=272-377, accordingly pools 1 and 2 are "gag"-specific, and pools 3 and 4 are "pol"-specific, and (ii) recombinant vaccinia virus (rVV), for example, rVVgag965, rVVp2Pol975 (contains p2p7gag975), and VV_{wr}parent.

20

15

Gag-specific IFN γ + CD8 + T-cells, Gag-specific IFN γ + CD4 + T-cells, Pol-specific IFN γ + CD8 + T-cells, and Pol-specific IFN γ + CD4 + T-cells in blood were determined for each animal described in Table I above, post second immunization. The results are presented in Tables J and K. It is possible that some of the pol-specific activity shown in Table K was directed against p2p7gag.

25

Table J
Gag Assay Results

	Grou	Immun-	Gag S	pecific Cl	D4+ Resp	onses	Gag Specific CD8+ Responses		
	p/Ani mal	izing Compo-	LPA(S	SI)		Flow	CTL	,	Flow
		sition	p55	Pool 1	Pool 2	IFNg+	Pool 1	Pool 2	IFNg+
5	1A	pCMVgag pCMVenv	3.3	5.9	3.8	496	minus	minus	225
	1B	pCMVgag pCMVenv	11.8	4.4	1.5	786	minus	minus	160
	1C	pCMVgag pCMVenv	5.7	1.1	2.4	361	plus	plus	715
10	1D	pCMVgag pCMVenv	6.5	3.1	1.6	500	plus	?	596
	2A	pCMVgag pCMVpol	4.8	4.8	1.6	405	plus	minus	1136
	2B	pCMVgag pCMVpol	12.5	6.8	3.3	1288	plus	minus	2644
	2C	pCMVgag pCMVpol	6.0	3.8	2.1	776	minus	minus	0
	2D	pCMVgag pCMVpol	18.9	13.5	5.4	1351	minus	minus	145
	3A	pCMV gagpol	12.2	7.0	1.5	560	plus	plus	3595
	3B	pCMV gagpol	2.7	5.6	1.3	508	plus	?	3256
15	3C	pCMV gagpol	11.6	5.0	1.2	289	minus	?	617
	3D	pCMV gagpol	1.5	1.2	1.4	120	minus	minus	277

^{? =} might be positive on rVVp2Pol.

Table K
Pol Assay Results

5	Group / Anima l	Immun- izing Compo- sition	Pol Specific CD4+ Response			Pol Specific CD8+ Responses		
			LPA(SI)		Flow	CTL		Flow
			Pool 3	Pool 4	IFNg+	Pool 3	Pool 4	IFNg+
10 15	1A	pCMVgag pCMVenv	1	1.2	0	minus	minus	0
	1B	pCMVgag pCMVenv	1	1	0	minus	minus	0
	1C	pCMVgag pCMVenv	1	1.1	0	minus	minus	0
	1D	pCMVgag pCMVenv	1.2	1.3	0	minus	minus	262
	2A	pCMVgag pCMVpol	1.1	0.9	92	minus	minus	459
	2B	pCMVgag pCMVpol	2.5	1.8	107	minus	minus	838
	2C	pCMVgag pCMVpol	1.2	1.1	52	plus	minus	580
	2D	pCMVgag pCMVpol	2.5	2.7	113	plus	plus	5084 .
	3A	pCMV gagpol	2.7	2.4	498	minus	minus	3631
	3B	pCMV gagpol	1.1	1	299	minus	minus	1346
	3C	pCMV gagpol	2.1	1.4	369	minus	minus	399
	3D	pCMV gagpol	1.3	1.8	75	minus	minus	510

These results support that the constructs of the present invention are capable of generating specific cellular and humoral responses against the selected HIV-polypeptide antigens.

Although preferred embodiments of the subject invention have been described in some detail, it is understood that obvious variations can be made without departing from the spirit and the scope of the invention as defined by the appended claims.

What is claimed is:

1. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Gag* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Gag* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18 and SEQ ID NO:19.

- 2. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV Gag polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said Gag polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to at least 500 contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:12 or SEQ ID NO:20.
- 3. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Env* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Env* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29 and SEQ ID NO:30.

20

25

30

- 4. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Env* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Env* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, and SEQ ID NO:38.
- 5. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Int* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Int* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 95% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:39.

6. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Int* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Int* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 98% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:40.

5

7. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Nef* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Nef* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:41 or SEQ ID NO:203.

10

8. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV p15RNaseH polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said p15RNaseH polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:42.

15

9. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Pol* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Pol* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 95% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44 and SEQ ID NO:45.

20

10. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Tat* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Tat* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47 and SEQ ID NO:48.

30

25

11. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Prot* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Prot* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 95% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:49 or SEQ ID NO:50.

12. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Prot* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Prot* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:51.

5

13. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Rev* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Rev* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO:52.

10

15

- 14. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Tat* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Tat* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.
- 15. An expression cassette, comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide including an HIV *Env* polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide sequence encoding said *Env* polypeptide comprises a sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:183, SEQ ID NO:184, SEQ ID NO:185, SEQ ID NO:186, SEQ ID NO:187, SEQ ID NO:188, SEQ ID NO:189, SEQ ID NO:190 and SEQ ID NO:191.
- 25 16. A recombinant expression system for use in a selected host cell, comprising, an expression cassette of any of claims 1 to 15, and wherein said polynucleotide sequence is operably linked to control elements compatible with expression in the selected host cell.
- 30 17. The recombinant expression system of claim 16, wherein said control elements are selected from the group consisting of a transcription promoter, a transcription

enhancer element, a transcription termination signal, polyadenylation sequences, sequences for optimization of initiation of translation, and translation termination sequences.

- 5 18. The recombinant expression system of claim 16, wherein said transcription promoter is selected from the group consisting of CMV, CMV+intron A, SV40, RSV, HIV-Ltr, MMLV-ltr, and metallothionein.
- 19. A cell comprising an expression cassette of any of claims 1 to 15, and wherein said
 10 polynucleotide sequence is operably linked to control elements compatible with expression in the selected cell.
 - 20. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a mammalian cell.
- 15 21. The cell of claim 20, wherein the cell is selected from the group consisting of BHK, VERO, HT1080, 293, RD, COS-7, and CHO cells.
 - 22. The cell of claim 21, wherein said cell is a CHO cell.
- 20 23. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is an insect cell.
 - 24. The cell of claim 23, wherein the cell is either *Trichoplusia ni* (Tn5) or Sf9 insect cells.
- 25. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a bacterial cell.
 - 26. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a yeast cell.
 - 27. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a plant cell.

30

28. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is an antigen presenting cell.

29. The cell of claim 28, wherein the antigen presenting cell is a lymphoid cell selected from the group consisting of macrophages, monocytes, dendritic cells, B-cells, T-cells, stem cells, and progenitor cells thereof.

- 5 30. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a primary cell.
 - 31. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is an immortalized cell.
 - 32. The cell of claim 19, wherein the cell is a tumor-derived cell.

10

33. A method for producing a polypeptide including HIV Gag polypeptide sequences, said method comprising,

incubating the cells of claim 19, under conditions for producing said polypeptide.

15

20

25

- 34. A gene delivery vector for use in a mammalian subject, comprising a suitable gene delivery vector for use in said subject, wherein the vector comprises an expression cassette any of claims 1 to 15, and wherein said polynucleotide sequence is operably linked to control elements compatible with expression in the subject.
- 35. A method of DNA immunization of a subject, comprising,

introducing a gene delivery vector of claim 34 into said subject under conditions that are compatible with expression of said expression cassette in said subject.

- 36. The method of claim 35, wherein said gene delivery vector is a nonviral vector.
- 37. The method of claim 35, wherein said vector is delivered using a particulate carrier.

38. The method of claim 37, wherein said vector is coated on a gold or tungsten particle and said coated particle is delivered to said subject using a gene gun.

- 39. The method of claim 35, wherein said vector is encapsulated in a liposomepreparation.
 - 40. The method of claim 35, wherein said vector is a viral vector.
 - 41. The method of claim 40, wherein said viral vector is a retroviral vector.

10

- 42. The method of claim 40, wherein said viral vector is an alphaviral vector.
- 43. The method of claim 40, wherein said viral vector is a lentiviral vector.
- 15 44. The method of claim 35, wherein said subject is a mammal.
 - 45. The method of claim 44, wherein said mammal is a human.
- 46. A method of generating an immune response in a subject, comprising
 transfecting cells of said subject a gene delivery vector of claim 34, under
 conditions that permit the expression of said polynucleotide and production of said
 polypeptide, thereby eliciting an immunological response to said polypeptide.
 - 47. The method of claim 46, wherein said vector is a nonviral vector.

- 48. The method of claim 46, wherein said vector is delivered using a particulate carrier.
- 49. The method of claim 46, wherein said vector is coated on a gold or tungsten
 particle and said coated particle is delivered to said vertebrate cell using a gene gun.

50. The method of claim 46, wherein said vector is encapsulated in a liposome preparation.

- 51. The method of claim 46, wherein said vector is a viral vector.
- 52. The method of claim 51, wherein said viral vector is a retroviral vector.
- 53. The method of claim 51, wherein said viral vector is an alphaviral vector.
- 10 54. The method of claim 51, wherein said viral vector is a lentiviral vector.
 - 55. The method of claim 46, wherein said subject is a mammal.
 - 56. The method of claim 55, wherein said mammal is a human.
- 1557. The method of claim 46, wherein said transfecting is done ex vivo and said transfected cells are reintroduced into said subject.
 - 58. The method of claim 46, wherein said transfecting is done in vivo in said subject.
 - 59. The method of claim 46, where said immune response is a humoral immune response.
- 60. The method of claim 46, where said immune response is a cellular immune response.
 - 61. The method of claim 46, wherein the gene delivery vector is administered intramuscularly, intramucosally, intranasally, subcutaneously, intradermally, transdermally, intravaginally, intrarectally, orally or intravenously.

20

8_S_ZA

```
1 TGGAAGGGTT AATTTACTCC AAGAAAAGGC AAGAAATCCT TGATTTGTGG GTCTATCACA
61 CACAAGGCTT CTTCCCTGAT TGGCAAAACT ACACACCGGG GCCAGGGGTC AGATATCCAC
121 TGACCTTTGG ATGGTGCTAC AAGCTAGTGC CAGTTGACCC AGGGGAGGTG GAAGAGGCCA
181 ACGGAGGAGA AGACAACTGT TTGCTACACC CTATGAGCCA ACATGGAGCA GAGGATGAAG
241 ATAGAGAAGT ATTAAAGTGG AAGTTTGACA GCCTCCTAGC ACGCAGACAC ATGGCCCGCG
301 AGCTACATCC GGAGTATTAC AAAGACTGCT GACACAGAAG GGACTTTCCG CCTGGGACTT
361 TCCACTGGGG CGTTCCGGGA GGTGTGGTCT GGGCGGGACT TGGGAGTGGT CAACCCTCAG
421 ATGCTGCATA TAAGCAGCTG CTTTTCGCCT GTACTGGGTC TCTCTCGGTA GACCAGATCT
481 GAGCCTGGGA GCCCTCTGGC TATCTAGGGA ACCCACTGCT TAAGCCTCAA TAAAGCTTGC
541 CTTGAGTGCT TTAAGTAGTG TGTGCCCATC TGTTGTGTGA CTCTGGTAAC TAGAGATCCC
601 TCAGACCCTT TGTGGTAGTG TGGAAAATCT CTAGCAGTGG CGCCCGAACA GGGACCAGAA
661 AGTGAAAGTG AGACCAGAGG AGATCTCTCG ACGCAGGACT CGGCTTGCTG AAGTGCACAC
721 GGCAAGAGGC GAGAGGGCG GCTGGTGAGT ACGCCAATTT TACTTGACTA GCGGAGGCTA
781 GAAGGAGAG GATGGGTGCG AGAGCGTCAA TATTAAGCGG CGGAAAATTA GATAAATGGG
841 AAAGAATTAG GTTAAGGCCA GGGGGAAAGA AACATTATAT GTTAAAACAT CTAGTATGGG
901 CAAGCAGGGA GCTGGAAAGA TTTGCACTTA ACCCTGGCCT GTTAGAAACA TCAGAAGGCT
961 GTAAACAAT AATAAAACAG CTACAACCAG CTCTTCAGAC AGGAACAGAG GAACTTAGAT
1021 CATTATTCAA CACAGTAGCA ACTCTCTATT GTGTACATAA AGGGATAGAG GTACGAGACA
1141 AGGCAAAAGC AGCTGACGAA AAGGTCAGTC AAAATTATCC TATAGTACAG AATGCCCAAG
1201 GGCAAATGGT ACACCAAGCT ATATCACCTA GAACATTGAA TGCATGGATA AAAGTAATAG
1261 AGGAAAAGGC TTTCAATCCA GAGGAAATAC CCATGTTTAC AGCATTATCA GAAGGAGCCA
1321 CCCCACAAGA TTTAAACACA ATGTTAAATA CAGTGGGGGG ACATCAAGCA GCCATGCAAA
1381 TGTTAAAAGA TACCATCAAT GAGGAGGCTG CAGAATGGGA TAGGACACAT CCAGTACATG
1441 CAGGGCCTGT TGCACCAGGC CAGATGAGAG AACCAAGGGG AAGTGACATA GCAGGAACTA
1501 CTAGTACCCT TCAGGAACAA ATAGCATGGA TGACAAGTAA TCCACCTATT CCAGTAGAAG
1561 ACATCTATAA AAGATGGATA ATTCTGGGGT TAAATAAAAT AGTAAGAATG TATAGCCCTG
1621 TTAGCATTTT GGACATAAAA CAAGGGCCAA AAGAACCCTT TAGAGACTAT GTAGACCGGT
1681 TCTTTAAAAC CTTAAGAGCT GAACAAGCTA CACAAGATGT AAAGAATTGG ATGACAGACA
1741 CCTTGTTGGT CCAAAATGCG AACCCAGATT GTAAGACCAT TTTAAGAGCA TTAGGACCAG
1801 GGGCCTCATT AGAAGAAATG ATGACAGCAT GTCAGGGAGT GGGAGGACCT AGCCATAAAG
1861 CAAGAGTGTT GGCTGAGGCA ATGAGCCAAG CAAACAGTAA CATACTAGTG CAGAGAAGCA
1921 ATTITAAAGG CTCTAACAGA ATTATTAAAT GTTTCAACTG TGGCAAAGTA GGGCACATAG
1981 CCAGAAATTG CAGGGCCCCT AGGAAAAAGG GCTGTTGGAA ATGTGGACAG GAAGGACACC
2041 AAATGAAAGA CTGTACTGAG AGGCAGGCTA ATTTTTTAGG GAAAATTTGG CCTTCCCACA
2101 AGGGGAGGCC AGGGAATTTC CTCCAGAACA GACCAGAGCC AACAGCCCCA CCAGCAGAAC
2161 CAACAGCCCC ACCAGCAGAG AGCTTCAGGT TCGAGGAGGC AACCCCCGTG CCGAGGAAGG
2221 AGAAAGAGAG GGAACCITTA ACTICCCICA AATCACICIT IGGCAGCGAC CCCITGICIC
2281 AATAAAAGTA GAGGGCCAGA TAAAGGAGGC TCTCTTAGAC ACAGGAGCAG ATGATACAGT
2341 ATTAGAAGAA ATAGATTTGC CAGGGAAATG GAAACCAAAA ATGATAGGGG GAATTGGAGG
2401 TTTTATCARA GTARGACAGT ATGATCARAT ACTTATAGAR ATTTGTGGRA ARAAGGCTAT
2461 AGGTACAGTA TTAGTAGGGC CTACACCAGT CAACATAATT GGAAGAAATC TGTTAACTCA
2521 GCTTGGATGC ACACTAAATT TTCCAATTAG TCCTATTGAA ACTGTACCAG TAAAATTAAA
2581 ACCAGGAATG GATGGCCCAA AGGTCAAACA ATGGCCATTG ACAGAAGAAA AAATAAAAGC
2641 ATTAACAGCA ATTTGTGAGG AAATGGAGAA GGAAGGAAAA ATTACAAAAA TTGGGCCTGA
2701 TAATCCATAT AACACTCCAG TATTTGCCAT AAAAAAGAAG GACAGTACTA AGTGGAGAAA
2761 ATTAGTAGAT TTCAGGGAAC TCAATAAAAG AACTCAAGAC TTTTGGGAAG TTCAATTAGG
2821 AATACCACAC CCAGCAGGAT TAAAAAAGAA AAAATCAGTG ACAGTGCTAG ATGTGGGGGA
2881 TGCATATTTT TCAGTTCCTT TAGATGAAAG CTTCAGGAAA TATACTGCAT TCACCATACC
```

FIGURE 1A

2941 TAGTATAAAC AATGAAACAC CAGGGATTAG ATATCAATAT AATGTGCTGC CACAGGGATG
2941 TAGTATAAAC AATGAAACAC CAGGGATTAG ATATCAATAT AATCTTAGAGC CCTTCAGAGC 3001 GAAAGGATCA CCAGCAATAT TCCAGAGTAG CATGACAAAA ATCTTAGAGC CCTTCAGAGC TCTATGATTA TATGGATGAC TTGTATGTAG GATCTGACTT
3001 GAAAGGATCA CCAGCAATAT TCCAGAGTAG CATGACAAAA ATCTATGTAG GATCTGACTT 3061 AAAAAATCCA GACATAGTTA TCTATCAATA TATGGATGAC TTGTATGTAG GATCTGACTT 3061 AAAAAATCCA GACATAGTAA CAAAAATAGA AGAGTTAAGG GAACATTTAT TGAAATGGGG
3061 AAAAAATCCA GACATAGTTA TCTATCAATA TATGGATGAC TTOTATAT TGAAATGGGG 3121 AGAAATAGGG CAACATAGAG CAAAAATAGA AGAGTTAAGG GAACATTTAT TGAAATGGGG 3121 AGAAATAGGG CAACATAGAA AGAACCCCCA TTTCTTTGGA TGGGGTATGA
3121 AGAAATAGGG CAACATAGAG CAAAAATAGA AGAGTIAAAG CATTATTTGGA TGGGGTATGA
3121 AGAAATAGGG CAACATAGAG CAAAAATAGA AGAGTTAAGG CTTTCTTTGGA TGGGGTATGA 3181 ATTTACAACA CCAGACAAGA AACATCAAAA AGAACCCCCA TTTCTTTGGA TGGGGTATGA 3241 ACTCCATCCT GACAAATGGA CAGTACAACC TATACTGCTG CCAGAAAAGG ATAGTTGGAC 3241 ACTCCATCCT GACAAATGGA CAGTACAACC TATACTGGTG GCAAGTCAGA TTTACCCAGG
3241 ACTCCATCCT GACAAATGGA CAGTACAACC
3241 ACTCCATCCT GACAAATGGA CAGTACAACC TATACTGCTG GCAAGTCAGA TTTACCCAGG 3301 TGTCAATGAT ATACAGAAGT TAGTGGGAAA ATTAAACTGG GCAAGTCAGA TTTACCCAGG 3301 TGTCAATGAT ATACAGAAGT CATAAACTGCT CAGGGGGGGCC AAAGCACTAA CAGACATAGT
3301 TGTCAATGAT ATACAGAAGT TAGTGGGAAA ATTAAACTGG GCCACACACAA CAGACATAGT 3361 GATTAAAGTA AGGCAACTCT GTAAACTCCT CAGGGGGGGCC AAAGCACTAA CAGACATAGT 3361 GATTAAAGTA AGGCACTCT GTAAACTCCT CAGGGGGGACA AGGGAAATTT TAAGAGAACC
3421 ACCACTAACT GAAGAAGCAG AATTAGAATT
3421 ACCACTAACT GAAGAAGCAG AATTAGAATT GGCAGAGAAC AGCTGAAATAC AGAACAGGG 3481 AGTACATGGA GTATATTATG ATCCATCAAA AGACTTGATA GCTGAAATAC AGAACAGGGAA
3541 GCATGAACAA TGGACATATC AAATTATCA
3601 GTATGCAAAA ATGAGGACTA CCCACACTAL
3661 AAAAATAGCC ATGGAAAGCA TAGTAATATG GGGAAAGACT CCTAGTCCCTGA
3721 CCAAAAGAA ACATGGGAGA CAIGGIGGAC TACCAACTAG AAAAAGATCC
3721 CCAAAAAGAA ACATGGGAGA CATGGTGGAC AGACTATIGG CAACCTAG AAAAAGATCC 3781 GTGGGAGTTT GTTAATACCC CTCCCCTAGT AAAATTATGG TACCAACTAG AAAAAGATCC 3781 GTGGGAGTTT GTTAATACCC CTCCCCTAGT TAGAGGAACT AATAGGGAAG CTAAAATAGG
3841 CATAGCAGGA GTAGAAACTT ICIAIGTAGT
3901 AAAAGCAGGG TATGTTACTG ACAGAGGATC CAGGATTCAG GATCAGAAGT
3961 AAATCAGAAG ACTGAGTTAC AAGCAATTCA GCTAGCTCTG CAAGCACAAC CAGATAAGAG 4021 AAACATAGTA ACAGACTCAC AGTATGCATT AGGAATCATT CAAGCACAAC CAGATAAGAG 4021 AAACATAGTA ACAGACTCAC AAATAATAGA ACAGTTAATA AACAAGGAAA GAATCTACCT
AAACATAGTA ACAGACTCAC AGTATGCATT AGGAATCATI CARGGAAA GAATCTACCT
4021 AAACATAGTA ACAGACTCAC AGTATGCATT AGGAATCAIT CARCAGGAAA GAATCTACCT 4081 TGACTCAGAG ATATTTAACC AAATAATAGA ACAGTTAATA AACAAGGAAA GAATCTACCT
4081 TGACTCAGAG ATATTTAACC AAATAATAGA ACAGTTAATA AACTAGATA AATTAGTAAG 4141 GTCATGGGTA CCAGCACATA AAGGAATTGG GGGAAATGAA CAAGTAGATA AATTAGTAAG 4141 GTCATGGGTA CCAGCACATA AAGGAATTGA TGGAATAGAT AAAGCTCAAG AAGAGCATGA
4141 GTCATGGGTA CCAGCACATA AAGGAATTGG GGGAAATGAA CAAGGTCAAG AAGAGCATGA 4201 TAAGGGAATT AGGAAAGTGT TGTTTCTAGA TGGAATAGAT AAAGCTCAAG AAGAGCATGA 4201 TAAGGGAATT AGGAAAGTGT TGTTTCTAGA TGGAATAGATT AATCTGCCAC CCATAGTAGC
4201 TAAGGGAATT AGGAAAGTGT TGTTTCTAGA TGGAATAGAT AAAGGTGCCAC CCATAGTAGC 4261 AAGGTACCAC AGCAATTGGA GAGCAATGGC TAATGAGTTT AATCTGCCAC CCATAGTAGC 4261 AAGGTACCAC AGCAATTGGA GAGCAATGGC TAAAAA GGGGAAGCCA TACATGGACA
4261 AAGGTACCAC AGCAATTGGA GAGCAATGGC TAATGAGTIT AGGGAAGCCA TACATGGACA 4321 AAAAGAAATA GTAGCTAGCT GTGATAAATG TCAGCTAAAA GGGGAAGCCA TACATGGACA 4321 AAAAGAAATA GTAGCTAGCT TATGGCAATT AGATTGTACC CATTTAGAGG GAAAAATCAT
4321 AAAAGAAATA GTAGCTAGCT GTGATAAATG TCAGCTAAAA GGGGTTATAGAGG GAAAAATCAT 4381 AGTCGACTGT AGTCCAGGGA TATGGCAATT AGATTGTACC CATTTAGAGG GAAAAATCAT CTAGTGGCTA CATGGAAGCA GAGGTTATCC CAGCAGAAAC
4381 AGTCGACTGT AGTCCAGGGA TATGGCAATT AGATTGTACC GAGGGTTATCC CAGCAGAAAC 4441 CCTGGTAGCA GTCCATGTAG CTAGTGGCTA CATGGAAGCA AGATGGCCAG TCAAAGTAAT
4441 CCTGGTAGCA GTCCATGTAG CTAGTGGCTA CATGGAAGCA GAGTGGCCAG TCAAAGTAAT 4501 AGGACAAGAA ACAGCATATT TTATATTAAA ATTAGCAGGA AGATGGCCAG TCAAAGTAAT 4501 AGGACAAGAA ACAGCATATT ATTATATAAA ATTAGCAGGT AAGGCAGCCT GTTGGTGGGC
4501 AGGACAAGAA ACAGCATATT TTATATTAAA ATTAGCAGAA ACATCCCCC GTTGGTGGGC 4561 ACATACAGAC AATGGCAGTA ATTTTACCAG TACTGCAGTT AAGGCAGCCT GTTGGTGGGC 4561 ACATACAGAC AATGGCAGTA ATTTTACCAG TACTGCAGAA AGTCAGGGAG TGGTAGAATC
4561 ACATACAGAC AATGGCAGTA ATTITACCAG TACTGCAGTI AAGTCAGGGAG TGGTAGAATC 4621 AGGTATCCAA CAGGAATTTG GAATTCCCTA CAATCCCCAA AGTCAGGGAG TGGTAGAATC 4621 AGGTATCCAA CAGGAATTTG GAATTCCCTA CAAGTAAGA GATCAAGCTG AGCACCTTAA
4621 AGGTATCCAA CAGGAATTTG GAATTCCCTA CAATCCCCAA GATCAAGCTG AGCACCTTAA 4681 CATGAATAAA GAATTAAAGA AAATAATAGG ACAAGTAAGA GATCAAGCTG AGCACCTTAA 4681 CATGAATAAA GAATTAAAGA CAATTATTAA AGAAAAGGGG GAATTGGGGG
4681 CATGAATAAA GAATTAAAGA AAATAATAGG ACAAGTAAGA CHAAAAGGGG GAATTGGGGG 4741 GACAGCAGTA CAAATGGCAG TATTCATTCA CAATTTTAAA AGAAAAGGGG GAATTGGGGG 4801 GTACAGTGCA GGGGAAAGAA TAATAGACAT AATAGCAACA GACATACAAA CTAAAGAATT 4801 GTACAGTGCA GGGGAAAGAA TAATAGACAT TACAGAGACA GCAGAGACCC
4801 GTACAGTGCA GGGGAAAGAA TAATAGACAT AATAGCAACA GACATAGACA GCAGAGACCC
4801 GTACAGTGCA GGGGAAAGAA TAATAGACAT AATAGCAACA GTACAGAGACA GCAGAGACCC 4861 ACAAAAACAA ATTATAAGAA TTCAAAATTT TCGGGTTTAT TACAGAGACA GCAGAGACCC
4861 ACAAAACAA ATTATAAGAA TTCAAAATTT TOGGGTIAT AGGGGTAGTAG TAATAGAAGA 4921 TATTTGGAAA GGACCAGCCG AACTACTCTG GAAAGGTGAA ATCATTAGAG ATTATGGAAA
4921 TATTTGGAAA GGACCAGCCG AACTACTCTG GAAAGGTGAA ATCATTAGAG ATTATGGAAA 4981 TAAAGGTGAC ATAAAGGTAG TACCAAGGAG GAAAGCAAAA ATCATTAGAG ATTATGGAAA 4981 TAAAGGTGAC ATGAACGGTAG TACCAAGGAT GAAGATTAGA GCATGGAATA
4981 TAAAGGTGAC ATAAAGGTAG TACCAAGGAG GAAAGCAAAA ACAGATTAGA GCATGGAATA 5041 ACAGATGGCA GGTGCTGATT GTGTGGCAGG TGGACAGGAT GAAGATTAGA GCATGGAATA
5041 ACAGATGGCA GGTGCTGATT GTGTGGCAGG TGGACAGGAT GTGGATGGGTC TACAGACATC 5101 GTTTAGTAAA GCACCATATG TATATATCAA GGAGAGCTAG TATCCCATTA GGGGATGCTA
5101 GTTTAGTAAA GCACCATATG TATATATCAA GGAGAGCTAG TOUTHAG GGGGATGCTA 5161 ATTTTGAAAG CAGACATCCA AAAGTAAGTT CAGAAGTACA TATCCCATTA GGGGATGCTA 5161 ATTTTGAAAG CAGACATCCA AAAGTAAGTT CAGACAGGAGA AAGAGATTGG CATTTGGGTC
COOL GATTAGTAAT AAAACATAT IGGGGIIICO COOLAGA GAAGTAGAC COTGACCIGG
5221 GATTAGTAAT AAAAACATAT TEGGGTTTGC AGACAGGAGA AACAGTAGAC CCTGACCTGG 5281 ATGGAGTCTC CATAGAATGG AGACTGAGAG AATACAGCAC ACAAGTAGAC CCTGACCTGG 5281 ATGGAGTCTC CATAGAATGG AGACTGATGTTTTAC AGAATCTGCC ATAAGACAAG
5341 CAGACCAGCT AATTUACATG CATTAITTEE TO ACCACCACAT AAGAAGGTAG
5401 CCATATTAGG ACACAIAGII III
5461 GATCTCTGCA ATACTTGGCA CIGACASCATE
CE21 TECTAGTET TAGARANTIA GIRCUSTER CARGARCETA ACCAGGARGE
CCRI GCAGAGGGAA CCATACAATG AATGGACCTA
5641 TGTCAGACAC TITCCIAGAC CAIGGGIACTACTAGACTACTAGACTACTAGACTACTAGACTAG
5641 TGTCAGACAC TTTCCTAGAC CATGGCTCCA TAGCTTAGGA CTGCAACAAC TACTGTTCAT 5701 TGGGGATACT TGGACGGGAG TTGAAGCTAT AATAAGAGTA CTGCAACAAC TACTGTTCAT
5761 TCATTTCAGA ATTUGATUCC ARCHITECTURE TO TOTAL GRAGE CAACCTAAAA
5761 TCATTTCAGA ATTGGATGCC AACATAGCAG AATAGGCATC TCCAGGAAGC CAACCTAAAA 5821 AAATGGAGCC AGTAGATCCT AAACTAAAGC CCTGGAACCA TCCAGGAAGC CAACCTAAAA 5821 AAATGGAGCC AGTAGATCCT TCCAAACGC GTAGCTATCA TTGTCTAGTT TGCTTTCAGA
5821 ARATGGAGCC AGTAGATCCT ARACTARAGC CUIGGRACCA TOCAGCTAGTT TGCTTTCAGA 5881 CAGCTTGTAA TAATTGCTTT TGCAAACACT GTAGCTATCA TTGTCTAGTT TGCTTTCAGA

FIGURE 1B

WO 03/004620

5941 CAAAAGGTTT AGGCATTTCC TATGGCAGGA AGAAGCGGAG ACAGCGACGA AGCGCTCCTC
COOL CARCINGTUL AGENCETCAL ARTICCTCTAT CARAGCAGIA AGIACACAIA GIAGAIGIAA
COCI TOOTA COTT A COTTATT AAAGGAGTAG ATTATAGATT AGGAGTAGGA GCALLGATAG
C121 TRECECTART CATAGCARTA ATAGTGTGGA CCATAGCATA TATAGAATAT AGGAARTIGG
CLAST WARGACABA GAAAATAGAC TGGTTAATTA AAAGAATTAG GGAAAGAGCA GAAGACAGIG
COAL COARTERGE TGATGGGGAC ACAGAAGAAT TGTCAACAAT GGTGGATATG GGGCATCITA
COLL COUNTYING TICTATIGAT TIGTAACACG GAGGACTIGT GGGTCACAGT CIACIAIGGG
CREAT CONCORDER CONGRANGE ANAMACTACT CTATTCTGTG CATCAGATGC TAMAGCATAT
CARL CACACAGAIG TECHTAITET CTEGECTACA CATECTTETE TACCCACAGA CCCCAACCCA
CASA CANCANATAG TTTTGGGAAA TGTAACAGAA AATTTTAATA TGTGGAAAAA TAACATGGCA
CEAL CATCACATCA TOLOGRAPHY ANTCACTITA TGGGATCAAA GCCTAAAGCC AIGIGIAAAG
CCOL TERCACCOCAC TOTGTGTCAC TTTAAACTGT ACAGATACAA ATGTTACAGG TAATAGAACT
CCCL COURT CRECETA ATRICADATES TACCARTATT GCARATGCTA CATATAGGTA IGAAGAARIG
CTOL ANANDMICH CHTTCANTCC AACCACAGAA TTAAGAGATA AGAAACATAA AGAGIATGCA
COLOR COCCOMPANA A A CONCATA A CONCA
COAL TOWN BOTH CONNENCTO ANCOTATIACA CAAGCCIGIC CAAAGGICIC IIIIGACCCG
COOR ADDITIONAL AND CONTROL TO A CONTROL TO
COCI MUCA AUGUA CAGACCATG TTATAATGTC AGCACAGTAC ARIGIACACA TOSARTIMO
TARE CONCERNE CARCTURATOR ACTIONAL ACTIONAL CONTRACTOR ACTION ACT
TOOL BORDOWGENER ATTENDED CHEEK CHATACOARA ACAATAATAG TACATOTTAA TOARTOTOTA
7141 GAGATTAATT GTACAAGGCC CAACAATAAT ACAAGGAAAA GTGTAAGGAT AGGACCAGGA
7201 CAAGCATTCT ATGCAACAAA TGACGTAATA GGAAACATAA GACAAGCACA TTGTAACATT
7201 CAAGCATICT ATGCAACTAT AACTITACAA CAGGTAATGA AAAAATTAGG AGAGCATTTC 7261 AGTACAGATA GATGGAATAA AACTITACAA CAGGTAATGA AAAAATTAGG AGAGCATTTC
THE COMPANY AND CARTANANT WINDCACH GCAGGAGGG ATCIAGAMAI INCAMIOCAL
TOOL SCOTTED AND CTROCKERS APPROPRIETAT TECANTACAT CARACCIGIT TANIAGIACA
7381 AGETTIANTI GIAGAGGAA ATTACAAATAC AATGGTAATT CAAGCTTACC CATCACACTC 7441 TACTACCCTA AGAATGGTAC ATACAAATAC AATGGTAATT CAAGCTTACC CATCACACTC
7441 TACTACCOTA AGARTGOTAC THREE TIGGCAAGGGG TAGGACAAGC AATGTATGCC 7501 CAATGCAAAA TAAAACAAAT TGTACGCATG TGGCAAGGGG TAGGACAAGC AATGTATGCC
7561 CCTCCCATTG CAGGAAACAT AACATGTAGA TCAAACATCA CAGGAATACT ATTGACACGT
COL CARGOCCOAT TEABCARCAC ADACTACGAC ACAGAGGAGA CATICAGACC IGGAGGAGGA
TOOL CAMANCAGO ATAACTOGAG AAGTGAATTA TATAAATATA AAGTGGTAGA AATTAAGCCA
7661 GATATORGO ATTACCACTAR GGCARARGA AGAGTGGTGC RGAGRARARA ARGAGCAGTG
7741 TIGGGRATAG CACCACHAR GGGTTCTTG GGAGCAGCAG GAAGCACTAT GGGCGCAGCG
7801 GGARTAGGE TGACGGTACA GGCCAGACAA CTGTTGTCTG GTATAGTGCA ACAGCAAAGC
7861 TCHATARCGC TORGOTHAN GGCGCAACAG CATATGTTGC AACTCACAGT CTGGGGCATT 7921 AATTTGCTGA AGGCTATAGA GGCGCAACAG CATATGTTGC AACTCACAGT CTGGGGCATT
TOTAL TREESPORCE RECORDER CONFESCIONAL GARGATACC TRANSPORTER ACASCICCIA
8041 GGGATTIGGG GCTGCTCTGG AAGACTCATC TGCACCACTG CTGTGCCTTG GAACTCCAGT
8101 TGGAGTAATA AATCTGAAGC AGATATTTGG GATAACATGA CTTGGATGCA GTGGGATAGA
8101 TGGAGIAATA ARTCIGAAGC AGCATATTC AGGTTGCTTG AAGACTCGCA AAACCAGCAG 8161 GAAATTAATA ATTACACAGA AACAATATTC AGGTTGCTTG AAGACTCGCA AAACCAGCAG
8161 GAAATIAATA ATTACACAA AACAATTG GACAAGTGGA ATAATCTGTG GAATTGGTTT 8221 GAAAAGAATG AAAAAGATTT ATTAGAATTG GACAAGTGGA ATAATCTGTG GAATTGGTTT
COLOR CHEMPORE ROYCECTITY CTETATERA ATATTCATAR TGATAGIAGG AGGCITGATA
8281 GACATATOM ACIGGORIS CHARGEST ATAGTGAATA GAGTTAGGCA GGGATACTCA 8341 GGTTTAAGAA TAATTTTTGC TGTGCTCTCT ATAGTGAATA GAGTTAGGCA GGGATACTCA
ALAS COMPROMISM TRUBCROVER PROCECURGE COGREGUES TORCHOULD COGREGUES
8461 GAAGAAGAG GTGGAGAGCA AGACAGAGAC AGATCCATAC GATTGGTGAG CGGATTCTTG
8161 GAAGAAGAG GIGGACGATCT GCGGAGCCTG TGCCTCTTCA GCTACCACCG CTTGAGAGAC 8521 TCGCTTGCCT GGGACGATCT GCGGAGCCTG TGCCTCTTCA GCTACCACCG CTTGAGAGAC
COA MICHARANTA TINCACTURG GCCAGTGGAA CTTCTGGGAC ACAGCAGTCT CAGGGGACIA
OCAL GROUPE CONCENTRY TRACTATOR GGAAGICITG IGCAGIATIG GGGICIAGAG
COAL CORRESPONDE CONCERNATION TO THE TRANSPORTED TH
ORCI CARROCONTA TAGARTICGT ACARGART TGTAGAGCTA TCCTCACAT ACCIAGACAT
COSS AND COCKETCALCO COMPTEDIC ACCTTROCTA TARANTIGGA GICAGIGGT CARACOCAS
8821 ATANGACAGO GCTTTGARGE AGCTTGAGAAAA AATGAGAAAA ACTGAGCCAG CAGCAGAGGGG
8941 AGTAGAGCA GCGTCTCAAG ACTTAGATAG ACATGGGGCA CTTACAAGCA GCAACACACC
OFT AULAUGHUCH GOOTOESSEE THE TOTAL

FIGURE 1

FIGURE 1D

↓: is the regions for β-sheet deletions

*: is the N-linked glycosylation sites for subtype C TV1 and TV2. Possible mutation (N→ Q) or deletions can be performed.

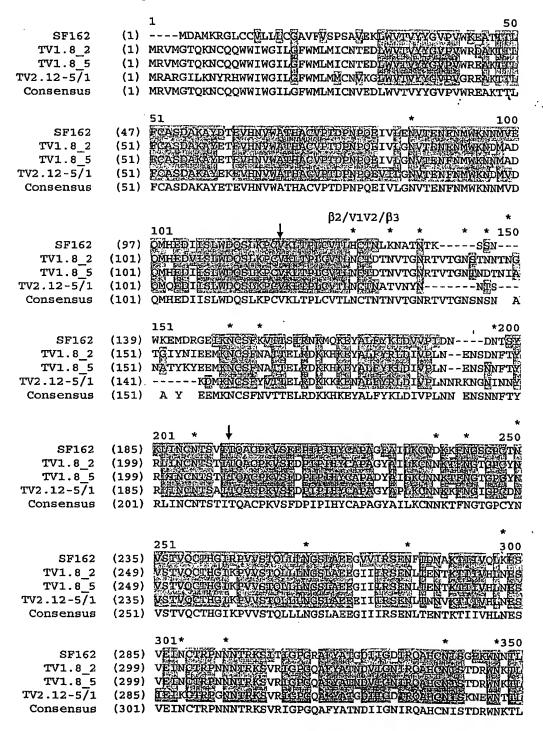


FIGURE 2A

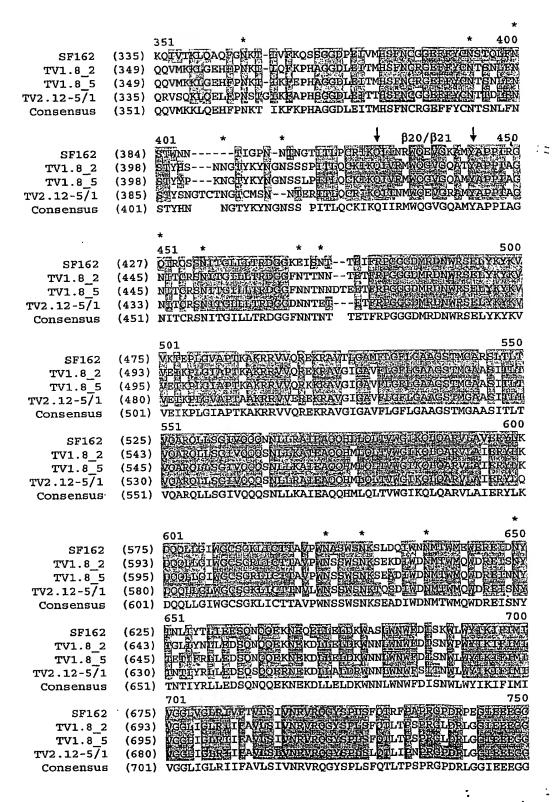
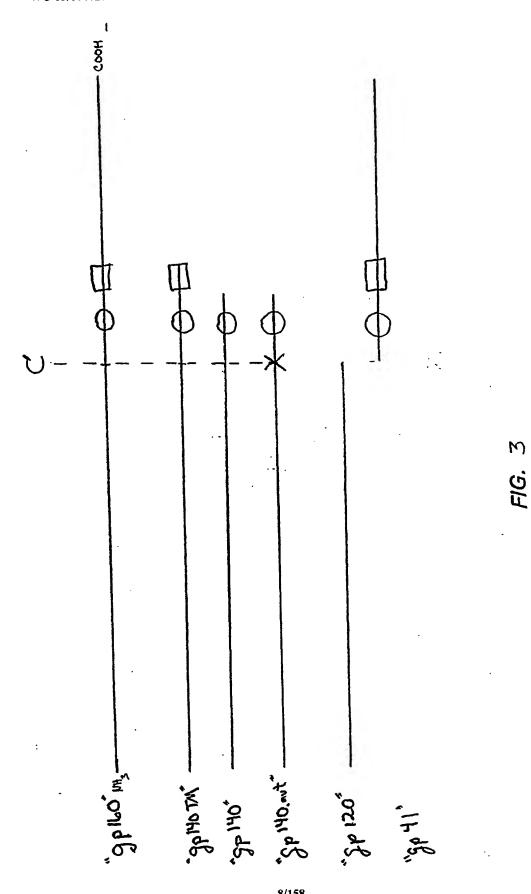


FIGURE 28

SF162 TV1.8_2 TV1.8_5 TV2.12-5/1	(725) (743) (745) (730)	800 ERERDESSPENHELEATINDDESSELESPHREEDLELTAAKIVALIGR- COERDESTRINGESSPANDENKELESPHREEDLELTAAKIVALIGR- COERDESTRINGESTANDENKELESPHREETITAVKAVEILIGHS COESSELETAKSEFTTANDENKSLELESPHREETITAVKAVEILIGHS COESSELETAKSEFTTANDENKSLELECKHEINDFTTTVVKAVEILIGHS
Consensus	(751)	EQDRDRSIRLVSGFLSLAWDDLRSLCLFSYHRLRDFILIAVRAVELLGHS
		801
SF162	(774)	RGWEALKYWGNLIDYWIOELKNEAYSLFDAEATAWAEGIDRLIE
TV1.8_2	(793)	SLRGLORGWEILKYLGSIVDYMGLHDKKSAISLLDTHATTWARGTORTIE
TV1.8_5	(795)	SLRGLORGWEILKYLGSIVOYWGLELKKSAISPLDTIATAVAEGTTERILE
TV2.12-5/1	(780)	SLRGLORGWGTLKYLGSLVOYWGLKLKKEAINLLDTHAIAVAEGTDRILE
Consensus	(801)	SLRGLQRGWEILKYLGSLVQYWGLELKKSAISLLDTIAIAVAEGTDRIIE
		851 876
SF162	(818)	VAORIGRAFLHIERRIROGEERACL-
TV1.8_2	(843)	LVQRICRAILNIPRRIROGERAALL-
TV1.8_5	(845)	LVORICEAILNIPERITOOFFAMEL-
TV2.12-5/1	(830)	FIGNECEGIRNVEREIROGEFRANCO-
Consensus	(851)	LVQRICRAILNIPRRIRQGFEAALL



8/158

Figure 4

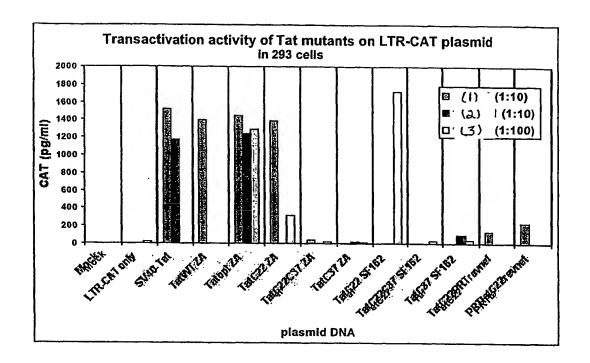


Figure 5

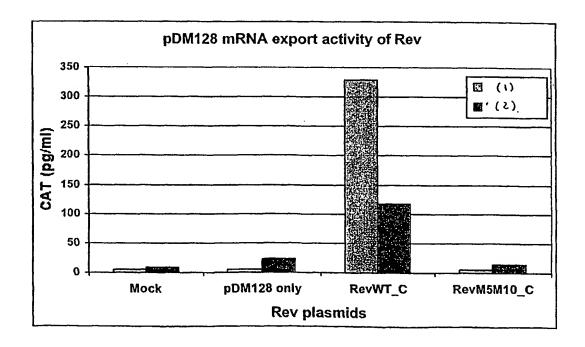


Figure 6 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagComplPolmut_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG CGCCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGCCGCGAGCTGGAGAAGTTC GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCGCGGCAGCGACATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCCTGCAGCAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCCAGCCTGGAGGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTC AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC GGCAAGGAGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCC AGCCACAAGGGCCGCCCGGCAACTTCCTGCAGAGCCGCCCGAGCCCACCGCCCCCCCGAGAGC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGGAGGAGCAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCC AACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAG GAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGC CACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGC AAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGC GGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGGCGCGAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTG GACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGC GGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACC $\tt GTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTG$ AACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTG AAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAG GGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGAAGAC AGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTG CAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGAC GCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAAC AACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATC TTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAG GCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAG CACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATC GAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAAC $\tt CTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGGGGGGCCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTG$ GAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGAC AACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAG GCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATC CAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACCTGGATCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTC GTGAACACCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACC CAGCCCGACAAGAGCGAGAGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTG

Figure 6 (Sheet 2 of 2)

 $\label{thm:cotog} \textbf{TACCTGAGCTGGCTGCCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTGATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGCGGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGCACCGGTTCTAGA$

Figure 7 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagComplPolmutAtt_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGC ATCCGCCTGCGCCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGC CGCGAGCTGGAGAAGTTCGCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAG CAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCCCTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTG TTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAG GAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGC CGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTGCAGG GCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCG AGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCA CCCCCAGGACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGA TGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCAC GCCGGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAGCCCCGCGGCAGCACATCGCCGGCACC ACCAGCACCCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGC GACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATGTACAGCCCC GTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGCAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGAC ACCCTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCC GGCGCCAGCCTGGAGGAGATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAA GGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGA GCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACA TCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGC CACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCCÀGC GAGAGCTTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGCAAGGACCGCGA GACCCTGACCAGCCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGCCGA GGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCC CAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCG CGCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACT GCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCC GCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGC GCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGGCGCGCGAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCC AGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGG CCCTGCTGGACTCCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGT GGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGA TCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCG TGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCA GCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGC AGTGGCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAG AAGGAGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCC ATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAA GCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAA GAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGA GGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCAT CCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAG CAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCA GGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGA GCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGA GCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCT GCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACT GGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGGCG CCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGA ACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGG TGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCT

Figure 7 (Sheet 2 of 2)

Figure 8 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagComplPolmutIna_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGC ATCCGCCTGCGCCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGC CGCGAGCTGGAGAAGTTCGCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAG CAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCCCTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTG TTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAG GAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGC CGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTGCAGG GCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCG AGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCA CCCCCAGGACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGA TGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCAC GCCGGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAGCCCCGCGGCAGCGACATCGCCGGCACC ACCAGCACCCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAACCCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGC GACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATGTACAGCCCC GTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGAC ACCCTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCC GGCGCCAGCCTGGAGGAGATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAA GGCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGA GCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACA TCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGC CACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCCAGC GAGAGCTTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGAGCAAGGACCGCGA GACCCTGACCAGCCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGCCGA GGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCC CAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCG CGCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACT GCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCC GCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGC GCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGGCGCGAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCC AGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGG CCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGT GGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGA TCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCG TGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCA GCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGCCCCAAGGTGAAGC AGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAG AAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCC ATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAA GCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAA GAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGA GGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCAT CCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAG CAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCA GGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGA GCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGA GCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCT GCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACT GGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGGCG CCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGA ACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGG TGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCT TCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTG

Figure 8 (Sheet 2 of 2)

Figure 9 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagComplPolmutInaTatRevNef_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCGCGCAGCACCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTC AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC GGCAAGGAGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCC AGCCACAAGGGCCGCCCGGCAACTTCCTGCAGAGCCGCCCGAGCCCACCGCCCCCCCGAGAGCC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGGAAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCC AACATCCTGATGCAGĆGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAG GAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGC CACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGC AAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGC TGGCAGCGCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCC GACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGC GGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACC GTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTG AACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGCCCCAAGGTG AAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAG GGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGAC AGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTG CAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGAC GCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCAGCATCAAC AACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATC TTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAG GCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAG CACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATC GAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAAC GAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGAC $\tt CTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGATCTACCAGATCTACCAGATCTACCAGATCTACCAGATCTACCAGATCTACAGATCAGATCTACAGATCTACAGATCTACAGATCA$ AACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAG GCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATC CAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACCTGGATCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTC GTGAACACCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACC CGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCC $\tt CTGCAGGACAGCGGCGGGGGGGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGTACGCCCAGGCCAGTACGCCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCAGGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCA$ CAGCCCGACAAGAGCGAGAGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTG

Figure 9 (Sheet 2 of 2)

GGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTGATCTACCAGTACATGGACGAC AGCCAGCCCAAGACCGCCGGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTC AGCGAGGACCACCAGAACCCCATCAGCAAGCAGCCCCTGCCCCAGACCCGCGGCGACCCCACCGGCAGC GGCGACAGCGACGAGGCCTGCTGCAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTAC CCCAAGCCCGAGGCACCCGCCAGGCCGACCTGAACCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCGCGCCAGCGCCAG ATCCACAGCATCAGCGAGCGCATCCTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCGCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAG CAGGGCACCACCGAGGGCGTGGGCAGCCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGC GACCTGGACAAGCACGCCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCGCCGACAACAACGCCGACTGCGCCTGGCTG ${\tt AAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATCCTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCCGGCTGGCAGAAC}$ TACACCCCGGCCCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGAC CGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGCGCCTAA

Figure 10 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagPolmut_C

CGCCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGCCGCGAGCTGGAGAAGTTC AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACTG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCGCGGCACCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC $\verb|CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG|\\$ TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCCGAGCAGAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCAGCCTGGACGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTTAAAAAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGC TTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAG TGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTG GCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGC GAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCCGAGCGCCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTC CCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTG CTGGACACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATG ATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAG AAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAG CTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATG GACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAG GAGATGGAGAAGGAGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCC ATCAAGAAGAAGGACACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAG GACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCGGCCGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGACGTGACCGTG CTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACC ATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCCAGGGCTGGAAG GGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCCCGAG ATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATC GAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCC ATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGCGCCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACC GAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTAC GACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTAC CAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCCCCCACACCAACGACGTG AAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCCAAGACCCCCCAAG $\verb|CCCGAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATC| \\$ ATCGGCGCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCCAACCCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTAC GCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCTG AAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCCGCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGAC AAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTGATCTAC CAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGCCGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGC ACCGGTTCTAGA

Figure 11 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagPolmutAtt_C

 $\tt GTCGACGCCACCATGGGCGCCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATC$ AAGTTCGCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCAC CCCGCCTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTG CACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGC CAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAG AACCTGCAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATC GAGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGGCGCCACCCCCCAG GACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATC AACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATG AGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTG $\tt CGGATGTACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTG$ GACCGCTTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACC ATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTTAAAAAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATC ${\tt AAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGGCTGC}$ GACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACC AGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCCGGAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTG AACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAG GCCCTGCTGGACTCCGGCGCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCC AAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGC GGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGATCGGCCCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTG GGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATC TGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTG ${\tt TTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGC}$ ACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCC TTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGC TGGAAGGGCAGCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCGCAAC AAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAG ${\tt GAGCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAG}$ ${\tt AAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGGGCCAGATCTAC}$ CTGACCGAGGAGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTG TACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAG ATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACCACCAAC GACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACC CCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACC CCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCC GGCTACGTGACCGACCGGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACCAGAAGACCGAG ATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTG ATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGCGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGG GCTAGCACCGGTTCTAGA

Figure 12 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagPolmutIna_C

GTCGACGCCATGGGCGCCCGCGCATCCTGCGCGGCGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATC AAGTTCGCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCAC CCCGCCTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTG CACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGC CAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAG AACCTGCAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGAGGTGAACGTTGATC GAGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCAG GACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATC AACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCGGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATG CGCGAGCCCGCGGCAGCACATCGCCGGCACCACCACCACCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACC AGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTG CGGATGTACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTG GACCGCTTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACC CTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCAGCCTG GAGGAGATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGCCTGGGCGCCCCAGCCAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCG ATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCCAACTTTAAAAAAGGGCCCCCAAGCGCATCATC AAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCGCCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGC TGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAG GACCTGGCCTTCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGCACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACC AGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGCGGCGCCGAGGCCACCCTG AACTTCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAG GCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCGACGACACCCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCC AAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGC GGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTG ACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCC GGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATC TGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTG TTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGAACACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGC ACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGGTG ACCGTGCTGGACGTGGCCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCC TTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGC TGGAAGGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAAC CCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCC AAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAG GAGCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAG CTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTG TACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAG GACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACC CCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACC TGGATCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAG CCCATCATCGGCGCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCC CTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTAC ATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTG ATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGCGGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGG GCTAGCACCGGTTCTAGA

Figure 13 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagProtInaRTmut_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG $\tt CGCCCCGGCGGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCCAGCCGGAGCTGGAGAAGTTC$ GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC $\tt CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG$ AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCAGCCTGGAGGAG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAGAAAGAATTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCC CTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTG $\tt CTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCGGGAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAG$ CCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATC AGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCC AAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGAAGACAGCACCAAGTGG $\tt CCCCACCCGGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGC$ GTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCC GGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGC ATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTAC TGGGGCTTCACCACCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCC ATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACC GGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAG CCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGAC GTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGC GGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAG GTGCCCGCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAG GTGCTCGCTTAA

Figure 14 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagProtInaRTmutTatRevNef_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG CGCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGCCGCGAGCTGGAGAAGTTC GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCCGCACCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCGCGCACCACCACCACCACCACCAGCACCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCCAGCCTGGAGGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTC AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC GGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAGAAAGAATTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCC CTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTG CTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAG GTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGC CCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATC AGCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCC CTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACC AAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGG CGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATC CCCCACCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGC GTGCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCC GGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGC ATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTAC GTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGC TGGGGCTTCACCACCCCGACAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCC GACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGACCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAG CTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTG CTGCGCGCGCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAG AACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAG ATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACC GGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGACGCCGTGCAGAAG ATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACC TGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACCTGGATCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCC CCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGAC GTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGC GGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAG AGCGAGAGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGG GTGCCCGCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAG GTGCTCaagcttGAGCCCGTGGACCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCGGCAGCCCAAGACC GCCGGCAACAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTG

Figure 14 (Sheet 2 of 2)

Figure 15 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagRTmut_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTG CAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCCGCACCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAGGTGATCGAGGAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCCCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCCACGCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCGCGCACCACCACCACCACCACCAGCAGCAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCCAGCCTGGAGGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTC AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC GGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGGAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAGAAAGAATTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCC GTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAG GCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCGAGAACCCC TACAACACCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGAAGAACACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGC GAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAG ${\tt AAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTC}$ CGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAAC GTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCC TTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATC GGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGAC AAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCC ${\tt ATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGG}$ GCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGGCGCCAAGGCCCTG ACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGGGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAG CCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGAC CAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGC ACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTG ATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGAC AAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTGACCGACCGGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACC AACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCGAGGTGAACATCGTG GGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTCTAA

Figure 16 (Sheet 1 of 2)

GagRTmutTatRevNef_C

AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGGCGCCACCCCCAGGACCTG AACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGACACCATCAACGAG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCATCGCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG CCCCGCGGCAGCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC CCCCCATCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGACTACGTGGACCGC $\tt TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG$ GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCAGCCTGGAGGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC $\tt CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTCCTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCAAGTGCAAGTGCTTCAAGTG$ GGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGCAAGATCTGGCCC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGGAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAGAAAGAATTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCC GCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAGGGGGGAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCC TACAACACCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGC GAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAG $\tt TTCCGCGCCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGCCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGAGATCGTGGAGATCGTGAGATCAGATCAGATCAGATCGTGAGATC$ AAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCC ATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGG GCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGGCGCCCAAGGCCCTG ACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAG CCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGAC CAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGC ACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTG ATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGAC AAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTGACCGACCGGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACC AACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTG GGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTCAAGCTTGAGCCCGTG AAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGCATCAGCTACGGCCGCAAG CTGGGCCGCCGAGCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGCCTGCACATCGACTGCAGC

Figure 16 (Sheet 2 of 2)

Figure 17 (Sheet 1 of 1)

GagTatRevNef_C

GCCACCATGGGCGCCCGCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAGCGCATCCGCCTG CGCCCCGGCGCAAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGCCGGAGCTGGAGAAGTTC GCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGAGGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAGCTGCACCCCGCC $\tt CTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTACTGCGTGCACGAG$ AAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAACAAGTGCCAGCAG AAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATCGTGCAGAACCTG AAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACCCCCAGGACCTG GAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCATCGCCCCCGGCCAGATGCGCGAG $\tt CCCCGCGGCACCACCACCAGCACCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGGATGACCAGCAAC$ CCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAGATCGTGCGGATG TTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACCGACACCCTGCTG GTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCAGCCTGGAGGAG ATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGCGGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCCGAGGCGATGAGC $\tt CAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATCGTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTCCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTCCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCCTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGCTTTCAAGTGTTTC$ AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC TTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACCCTGACCAGCCTG AAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGG AACCACCCGGCAGCCAGGCCCAAGACCGCCGGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGC $\tt CTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGGCCTGGGCATCAGCTACGGCCGCCAAGAAGCGCCGCCAGCGCCGCAGC$ CCCACCGGCAGCGAGAGAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGAGAGACCGAGACCGACCCCTTCGACCCCGGG GCCGGCCGCAGCGACAGCGACGAGGCCCTGCTGCAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAG GTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGCCTGCACATCGACTGCAGCGAGAGCAGCGGCACCAGCGGC ACCCAGCAGAGCCAGGGCACCACCGAGGGCGTGGGCAGCCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGC AGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGTGCGCGAGCGCATCCGCCGCACCGAGCCCGCCGCCGAGGGCGTGGGC GCCGCCAGCCAGGACCTGGACAAGCACGGCGCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCGCCGCCCAACAACGCCGAC TGCGCCTGGCTGGAGGCCCAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGCCCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCAGGTGCCCCTG CGCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGACCTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCGGCCTGGAGGGC CTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATCCTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCC GGCTGGCAGAACTACACCCCCGGCCCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTG AGCCAGCACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGCGAGGTGCTGAAGTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGC CGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGCGCCTAA

Figure 18 (Sheet 1 of 1)

 $\mathtt{gp120mod.TV1.del118-\underline{210}}$

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcadcca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 thetagatge tgatgatetg caacacegag gacetgtggg tgacegtgta ctaeggegtg 121 cccqtqtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtge acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgggcgcc 361 ggegeetgee ceaaggtgag ettegaceee atecceatee aetactgege eeeeggegge 421 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg 481 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac 541 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag 601 accatcatcg tgcacctgaa cgagagcgtg gagatcaact gcacccgccc caacaacaac 661 accegcaaga gegtgegeat eggeecegge eaggeettet acgecaceaa egaegtgate 721 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag 781 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac 841 geeggeggeg acetggagat caccatgeac agetteaact geeggegga gttettetae 901 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac 961 aacggcaaca gcagcagccc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg 1021 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc 1081 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc 1141 gagacettee geeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaaet ggegeagega getgtacaag 1201 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg 1261 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcta a

Figure 19 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp120mod.TV1.delV1V2

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
  61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
 241 gagategtge tgggeaacgt gaeegagaac tteaacatgt ggaagaacga catggeegae
 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
 361 accccctgt gcgtgggcgc cggcaactgc aacaccagca ccatcaccca ggcctgcccc
 421 aaggtgaget tegaceceat ecceateeac tactgegeec eegeeggeta egeeateetg
 481 aagtgcaaca acaagacett caacggcace ggcccetget acaacgtgag caccgtgcag
 541 tgcacccacg gcatcaagcc cgtggtgagc acccagctgc tgctgaacgg cagcctggcc
 601 gaggagggca tcatcatccg cagcgagaac ctgaccgaga acaccaagac catcatcgtg
 661 cacctgaacg agagcgtgga gatcaactgc acccgccca acaacaacac ccgcaagagc
 721 gtgcgcatcg gccccggcca ggccttctac gccaccaacg acgtgatcgg caacatccgc
 781 caggcccact gcaacatcag caccgaccgc tggaacaaga ccctgcagca ggtgatgaag
 841 aagctgggcg agcacttccc caacaagacc atccagttca agccccacgc cggcggcgac
901 ctggagatca ccatgcacag cttcaactgc cgcggcgagt tcttctactg caacaccagc
961 aacctgttca acagcaccta ccacagcaac aacggcacct acaagtacaa cggcaacagc
1021 agcagcccca tcaccctgca gtgcaagatc aagcagatcg tgcgcatgtg gcagggcgtg
1081 ggccaggcca cctacgccc ccccatcgcc ggcaacatca cctgccgcag'caacatcacc
1141 ggcatcctgc tgacccgcga cggcggcttc aacaccacca acaacaccga gaccttccgc
1201 cccggcggcg gcgacatgcg cgacaactgg cgcagcgagc tgtacaagta caaggtggtg
1261 gagatcaagc ccctgggcat cgccccacc aaggccaagc gccgcgtggt gcagcgcgag
1321 aagcgctaa
```

Figure 20 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp120mod.TV1.delV2

atectggge caeggegtg geetaegag aacceccag atggeegae gtgaagetg egeaeegtg
acctacgag acccccag atggccgac gtgaagctg
acccccag atggccgac gtgaagctg
atggccgac gtgaagctg
gtgaagctg
gcaccgtg
gagatgaag
accatcacc
cccgccggc
tacaacgtg
ctgctgaac
aacaccaag
aacaacaac
gacgtgatc
accctgcag
aagccccac
ttcttctac '
tacaagtac
gtgcgcatg
acctgccgc
aacaacacc
ctgtacaag
cgccgcgtg
Tact can a gaa a t t ga a c

Figure 21 (Sheet 1 of 1)

PCT/US02/21420

gp140mod.TV1.del118-210

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
  61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae ttcaacatgt ggaagaaega catggeegae
 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgggcgcc
 361 ggcgcctgcc ccaaggtgag cttcgacccc atccccatcc actactgcgc ccccgccggc
 421 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg
 481 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac
 541 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag
 601 accatcatcg tgcacctgaa cgagagcgtg gagatcaact gcacccgccc caacaacaac
 661 accegcaaga gegtgegeat eggeceegge caggeettet acgecaceaa egaegtgate
 721 ggcaacatec gecaggeeca etgeaacate agcacegace getggaacaa gaceetgeag
 781 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac
 841 geeggeggeg acctggagat caccatgeae agetteaaet geegeggega gttettetae
 901 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac
 961 aacggcaaca gcagcagcc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg
1021 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc
1081 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc
1141 gagacettee geeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag
1201 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg
1261 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc
1321 gccggcagca ccatgggcgc cgccagcatc accetgaccg tgcaggcccg ccagctgctg
1381 ageggeateg tgcagcagca gagcaacetg etgaaggeca tegaggecca geagcacatg
1441 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc
1501 tacctgaagg accagcagct gctgggcatc tggggctgca gcggccgcct gatctgcacc
1561 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac
1621 atgacctgga tgcagtggga ccgcgagatc agcaactaca ccggcctgat ctacaacctg
1681 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag
1741 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa
```

Figure 22 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp140mod.TV1.delV1V2

1	atgcgcgtga	tgggcaccca	gaagaactgc	cagcagtggt	ggatctgggg	catcctgggc
	ttctggatgc					
121	cccgtgtggc	gcgacgccaa	gaccaccctg	ttctgcgcca	gcgacgccaa	ggcctacgag
181	accgaggtgc	acaacgtgtg	ggccacccac	gcctgcgtgc	ccaccgaccc	caacccccag
	gagatcgtgc					
301	cagatgcacg	aggacgtgat	cagcctgtgg	gaccagagcc	tgaagccctg	cgtgaagctg
361	accccctgt	gcgtgggcgc	cggcaactgc	aacaccagca	ccatcaccca	ggcctgcccc
421	aaggtgagct	tcgaccccat	ccccatccac	tactgcgccc	ccgccggcta	cgccatcctg
481	aagtgcaaca	acaagacctt	caacggcacc	ggcccctgct	acaacgtgag	caccgtgcag
541	tgcacccacg	gcatcaagcc	cgtggtgagc	acccagctgc	tgctgaacgg	cagcctggcc
601	gaggagggca	tcatcatccg	cagcgagaac	ctgaccgaga	acaccaagac	catcatcgtg
661	cacctgaacg	agagcgtgga	gatcaactgc	acccgcccca	acaacaacac	ccgcaagagc
721	gtgcgcatcg	gccccggcca	ggccttctac	gccaccaacg	acgtgatcgg	caacatccgc
781	caggcccact	gcaacatcag	caccgaccgc	tggaacaaga	ccctgcagca	ggtgatgaag
841	aagctgggcg	agcacttccc	caacaagacc	atccagttca	agccccacgc	cggcggcgac
901	ctggagatca	ccatgcacag	cttcaactgc	cgcggcgagt	tcttctactg	caacaccagc
961	aacctgttca	acagcaccta	ccacagcaac	aacggcacct	acaagtacaa	cggcaacagc
	agcagcccca					
1081	ggccaggcca	cctacgcccc	ccccatcgcc	ggcaacatca	cctgccgcag	caacatcacc
1141	ggcatcctgc	tgacccgcga	cggcggcttc	aacaccacca	acaacaccga	gaccttccgc
1201	cccggcggcg	gcgacatgcg	cgacaactgg	cgcagcgagc	tgtacaagta	caaggtggtg
1261	gagatcaagc	ccctgggcat	cgcccccacc	aaggccaagc	gccgcgtggt	gcagcgcgag
1321	aagcgcgccg	tgggcatcgg	cgccgtgttc	ctgggcttcc	tgggcgccgc	cggcagcacc
1381	atgggcgccg	ccagcatcac	cctgaccgtg	caggcccgcc	agctgctgag	cggcatcgtg
1441	cagcagcaga	gcaacctgct	gaaggccatc	gaggcccagc	agcacatgct	gcagctgacc
1501	gtgtggggca	tcaagcagct	gcaggcccgc	gtgctggcca	tcgagcgcta	cctgaaggac
1561	cagcagctgc	tgggcatctg	gggctgcagc	ggccgcctga	tctgcaccac	cgccgtgccc
1621	tggaacagca	gctggagcaa	caagagcgag	aaggacatct	gggacaacat	gacctggatg
1681	cagtgggacc	gcgagatcag	caactacacc	ggcctgatct	acaacctgct	ggaggacagc
1741	cagaaccagc	aggagaagaa	cgagaaggac	ctgctggagc	tggacaagtg	gaacaacctg
1801	tggaactggt	tcgacatcag	caactggccc	tggtacatct	aa	

Figure 23 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp140mod.TV1.delV2

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
  61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae ttcaacatgt ggaagaaega catggeegae
 301 cagatgeacg aggacgtgat cageetgtgg gaccagagee tgaageeetg egtgaagetg
 361 accecetgt gegtgaceet gaactgeace gacaceaacg tgaceggeaa eegeacegtg
 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
 481 aactgcaget teaacgeegg egeeggeege etgateaact geaacaceag caccateace
 541 caggeetgee ccaaggtgag ettegacee atecceatee actactgege eccegeegge
 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggccctg ctacaacgtg
 661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac
 721 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag
 781 accateateg tgeacetgaa egagagegtg gagateaaet geaceegeee caacaacaae
 841 accegeaaga gegtgegeat eggeeeegge caggeettet acgeeaceaa egaegtgate
 901 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag
 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac
1021 gccggcggcg acctggagat caccatgcac agettcaact gccgcggcga gttcttctac
1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac
1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagcc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg
1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc
1261 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc
1321 gagacettee geeeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag
1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg
1441 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc
1501 geeggeagea ceatgggege egeeageate accetgaceg tgeaggeeeg ecagetgetg
1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeca geageacatg
1621 ctgcagetga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc
1681 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tgggggetgea geggeegeet gatetgeace
1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac
1801 atgacetgga tgeagtggga eegegagate ageaactaca eeggeetgat etacaacetg
1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag
1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa
```

Figure 24 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp140mod.TV1.mut7

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 accecetyt gegtgaeeet gaaetgeaee gaeaeeaaeg tgaeeggeaa eegeaeegtg
421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
481 aactgeaget teaacgeeac cacegagetg egegacaaga ageacaagga gtaegeeetg
541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg acaacttcac ctaccgcctg
601 atcaactgca acaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc
661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc
721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc
781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc
841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag
901 atcaactqca cccgccccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag
961 gccttctacg ccaccaacga cgtgatcggc aacatccgcc aggcccactg caacatcagc
1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc
1081 aacaagacca tccagttcaa gccccacgcc ggcggcgacc tggagatcac catgcacagc
1141 ttcaactgcc gcggcgagtt cttctactgc aacaccagca acctgttcaa cagcacctac
1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccctgcag
1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgcccc
1321 cccategecg gcaacateae etgeegeage aacateaeeg gcateetget gaeeegegae
1381 ggcggcttca acaccaccaa caacaccgag accttccgcc ccggcggcgg cgacatgcgc
1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc
1501 gccccacca aggccatcag cagcgtggtg cagagcgaga agagcgccgt gggcatcggc
1561 qccqtqttcc tgggcttcct gggcgccgcc ggcagcacca tgggcgccgc cagcatcacc
1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg
1681 aaggccatcg aggcccagca gcacatgctg cagctgaccg tgtggggcat caagcagctg
1741 caggecegeg tgetggeeat egagegetac etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg
1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac
1861 aagagegaga aggacatetg ggacaacatg acetggatge agtgggaceg egagateage
1921 aactacaccg gcctgatcta caacctgctg gaggacagcc agaaccagca ggagaagaac
1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc
2041 aactggccct ggtacatcta a
```

Figure 25 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp140mod.TV1.tpa2

```
1 atggatgcaa tgaagagag gctctgctgt gtgctgctgc tgtgtggagc agtcttcgtt
  61 tegeccagea acacegagga cetgtgggtg acegtgtaet aeggegtgee egtgtggege
 121 gacgccaaga ccaccctgtt ctgcgccagc gacgccaagg cctacgagac cgaggtgcac
 181 aacgtgtggg ccacccacgc ctgcgtgccc accgacccca acccccagga gatcgtgctg
 241 ggcaacgtga ccgagaactt caacatgtgg aagaacgaca tggccgacca gatgcacgag
 301 gacgtgatca gcctgtggga ccagagcctg aagccctgcg tgaagctgac cccctgtgc
 361 gtgaccctga actgcaccga caccaacgtg accggcaacc gcaccgtgac cggcaacagc
 421 accaacaaca ccaacggcac cggcatctac aacatcgagg agatgaagaa ctgcagcttc
 481 aacgccacca ccgagctgcg cgacaagaag cacaaggagt acgccctgtt ctaccgcctg
 541 gacatcgtgc ccctgaacga gaacagcgac aacttcacct accgcctgat caactgcaac
 601 accagcacca teacceagge etgeceeaag gtgagetteg accecatece catecactae
 661 tgcgccccg ccggctacgc catcctgaag tgcaacaaca agaccttcaa cggcaccggc
721 ccctgctaca acgtgagcac cgtgcagtgc acccacggca tcaagcccgt ggtgagcacc
781 cagetgetge tgaacggcag cetggccgag gagggcatca teatecgcag cgagaacetg
 841 accgagaaca ccaagaccat catcgtgcac ctgaacgaga gcgtggagat caactgcacc
901 cgccccaaca acaacaccg caagagcgtg cgcatcggcc ccggccaggc cttctacgcc
961 accaacgacg tgatcggcaa catccgccag gcccactgca acatcagcac cgaccgctgg
1021 aacaagaccc tgcagcaggt gatgaagaag ctgggcgagc acttccccaa caagaccatc
1081 cagttcaagc cccacgccgg cggcgacctg gagatcacca tgcacagctt caactgccgc
1141 ggcgagttct tctactgcaa caccagcaac ctgttcaaca gcacctacca cagcaacaac
1201 ggcacctaca agtacaacgg caacagcagc agccccatca ccctgcagtg caagatcaag
1261 cagategtge geatgtggea gggegtggge caggecacet acgececee categeegge
1321 aacatcacct geegeageaa catcacegge atcetgetga eeegegaegg eggetteaac
1381 accaccaaca acaccgagac cttccgcccc ggcggcggcg acatgcgcga caactggcgc
1441 agcgagetgt acaagtacaa ggtggtggag atcaagcccc tgggcatcgc ccccaccaag
1501 gccaagegee gegtggtgea gegegagaag egegeegtgg gcateggege egtgtteetg
1561 ggcttcctgg gcgccgccgg cagcaccatg ggcgccgcca gcatcaccct gaccgtgcag
1621 gcccgccagc tgctgagcgg catcgtgcag cagcagagca acctgctgaa ggccatcgag
1681 gcccagcagc acatgctgca gctgaccgtg tggggcatca agcagctgca ggcccgcgtg
1741 ctggccatcg agcgctacct gaaggaccag cagctgctgg gcatctgggg ctgcagcggc
1801 cgcctgatct gcaccaccgc cgtgccctgg aacagcagct ggagcaacaa gagcgagaag
1861 gacatctggg acaacatgac ctggatgcag tgggaccgcg agatcagcaa ctacaccggc
1921 ctgatctaca acctgctgga ggacagccag aaccagcagg agaagaacga gaaggacctg
1981 ctggagctgg acaagtggaa caacctgtgg aactggttcg acatcagcaa ctggccctgg
2041 tacatctaa
```

Figure 26 (Sheet 1 of 1)

qp140.TM.mod.TV1

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg
421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
481 aactgcagct tcaacgccac caccgagctg cgcgacaaga agcacaagga gtacgccctg
541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg acaacttcac ctaccgcctg
601 atcaactgca acaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc
661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc
721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc
781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc
841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag
901 atcaactgca cccgccccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag
961 geettetacg ccaccaacga cgtgategge aacateegee aggeeeactg caacateage
1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc
1081 aacaagacca tccagttcaa gccccacgcc ggcggcgacc tggagatcac catgcacagc
1141 ttcaactgcc gcggcgagtt cttctactgc aacaccagca acctgttcaa cagcacctac
1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccctgcag
1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgccccc
1321 cccatcgccg gcaacatcac ctgccgcagc aacatcaccg gcatcctgct gacccgcgac
1381 ggcggcttca acaccaccaa caacaccgag accttccgcc ccggcggcgg cgacatgcgc
1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc
1501 gccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc
1561 gccgtgttcc tgggcttcct gggcgccgcc ggcagcacca tgggcgccgc cagcatcacc
1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg
1681 aaggccatcg aggcccagca gcacatgctg cagctgaccg tgtggggcat caagcagctg
1741 caggecegeg tgetggecat egagegetae etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg
1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac
1861 aagagcgaga aggacatctg ggacaacatg acctggatgc agtgggaccg cgagatcagc
1921 aactacaccg geetgateta caacetgetg gaggacagee agaaccagea ggagaagaac
1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc
2041 aactggccct ggtacatcaa gatcttcatc atgatcgtgg gcggcctgat cggcctgcgc
2101 atcatcttcg ccgtgctgag catcgtg
```

Figure 27 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp160mod.TV1.de1118-210

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
 241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgggcgcc
361 ggcgcctgcc ccaaggtgag cttcgaccc atccccatcc actactgcgc cccggcggc
 421 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg
 481 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac
541 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag
601 accatcatcg tgcacctgaa cgagagcgtg gagatcaact gcacccgccc caacaacaac
661 accegcaaga gegtgegeat eggeeeegge caggeettet acgecaccaa egaegtgate
721 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag
781 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac
841 gccggcggcg acctggagat caccatgcac agcttcaact gccgcggcga gttcttctac
901 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac
961 aacggcaaca gcagcagcc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg
1021 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc
1081 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc
1141 gagacettee geeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag
1201 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg
1261 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc
1321 gccggcagca ccatgggcgc cgccagcatc accctgaccg tgcaggcccg ccagctgctg
1381 agcggcatcg tgcagcagca gagcaacctg ctgaaggcca tcgaggccca gcagcacatg
1441 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc
1501 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tggggetgea geggeegeet gatetgeace
1561 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac
1621 atgacctgga tgcagtggga ccgcgagatc agcaactaca ccggcctgat ctacaacctg
1681 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag
1741 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat caagatcttc
1801 atcatgatcg tgggcggcct gatcggcctg cgcatcatct tcgccgtgct gagcatcgtg
1861 aaccgcgtgc gccagggcta cagcccctg agcttccaga ccctgacccc cagcccccgc
1921 ggcctggacc gcctgggcgg catcgaggag gagggcggcg agcaggaccg cgaccgcagc
1981 atccgcctgg tgagcggctt cctgagcctg gcctgggacg acctgcgcaa cctgtgcctg
2041 ttcagctacc accgcctgcg cgacttcatc ctgatcgccg tgcgccgct ggagctgctg
2101 ggccacagca gcctgcgcgg cctgcagcgc ggctgggaga tcctgaagta cctgggcagc
2161 ctggtgcagt actggggcct ggagctgaag aagagcgcca tcagcctgct ggacaccatc
2221 gccatcaccg tggccgaggg caccgaccgc atcatcgagc tggtgcagcg catctgccgc
2281 gccatcctga acatcccccg ccgcatccgc cagggcttcg aggccgccct gctgtaa
```

Figure 28 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp160mod.TV1.delV1V2

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 accccctgt gcgtgggcgc cggcaactgc aacaccagca ccatcaccca ggcctgcccc
421 aaggtgaget tegaceceat ecceateeac tactgegeec eegeeggeta egecateetg
481 aagtgcaaca acaagacctt caacggcacc ggcccctgct acaacgtgag caccgtgcag
541 tgcacccacg gcatcaagcc cgtggtgagc acccagctgc tgctgaacgg cagcctggcc
601 gaggagggca tcatcatccg cagcgagaac ctgaccgaga acaccaagac catcatcgtg
661 cacctgaacg agagcgtgga gatcaactgc acccgcccca acaacaacac ccgcaagagc
721 gtgcgcatcg gccccggcca ggccttctac gccaccaacg acgtgatcgg caacatccgc
781 caggcccact gcaacatcag caccgaccgc tggaacaaga ccctgcagca ggtgatgaag
841 aagctgggcg agcacttccc caacaagacc atccagttca agccccacgc cggcggcgac
901 ctggagatca ccatgcacag cttcaactgc cgcggcgagt tcttctactg caacaccagc
961 aacctgttca acagcaccta ccacagcaac aacggcacct acaagtacaa cggcaacagc
1021 agcagcccca tcaccctgca gtgcaagatc aagcagatcg tgcgcatgtg gcagggcgtg
1081 ggccaggcca cctacgccc ccccatcgcc ggcaacatca cctgccgcag caacatcacc
1141 ggcatcctgc tgacccgcga cggcggcttc aacaccacca acaacaccga gaccttccgc
1201 cccggcggcg gcgacatgcg cgacaactgg cgcagcgagc tgtacaagta caaggtggtg
1261 gagatcaagc ccctgggcat cgccccacc aaggccaagc gccgcgtggt gcagcgcgag
1321 aagcgcgccg tgggcatcgg cgccgtgttc ctgggcttcc tgggcgccgc cggcagcacc
1381 atgggcgccg ccagcatcac cctgaccgtg caggcccgcc agctgctgag cggcatcgtg
1441 cagcagcaga gcaacctgct gaaggccatc gaggcccagc agcacatgct gcagctgacc
1501 gtgtggggca tcaagcagct gcaggcccgc gtgctggcca tcgagcgcta cctgaaggac
1561 cagcagetge tgggcatetg gggetgeage ggeegeetga tetgeaceae egeegtgeee
1621 tggaacagca gctggagcaa caagagcgag aaggacatct gggacaacat gacctggatg
1681 cagtgggacc gcgagatcag caactacacc ggcctgatct acaacctgct ggaggacagc
1741 cagaaccagc aggagaagaa cgagaaggac ctgctggagc tggacaagtg gaacaacctg
1801 tggaactggt tcgacatcag caactggccc tggtacatct aa
```

Figure 29 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp160mod.TV1.delV2

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 acccccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg
421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
481 aactgcaget teaacgccgg cgccggccgc ctgatcaact gcaacaccag caccatcacc
541 caggcetgee ccaaggtgag ettegacee atececatee actaetgege eccegegge
601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg
661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac
721 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag
781 accatcateg tgcacctgaa cgagagegtg gagatcaact gcaccegece caacaacaac
841 accegcaaga gegtgegeat eggeecegge caggeettet acgecaceaa egaegtgate
901 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag
961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac
1021 gccggcggcg acctggagat caccatgcac agcttcaact gccgcggcga gttcttctac
1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac
1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagcc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg
1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc
1261 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc
1321 gagacettee geeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag
1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg
1441 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc
1501 gccggcagca ccatgggcgc cgccagcatc accetgaccg tgcaggcccg ccagctgctg
1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeca geageacatg
1621 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc
1681 tacctgaagg accagcagct gctgggcatc tggggctgca gcggccgcct gatctgcacc
1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac
1801 atgacctgga tgcagtggga ccgcgagatc agcaactaca ccggcctgat ctacaacctg
1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag
1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat caagatcttc
1981 atcatgatcg tgggcggcct gatcggcctg cgcatcatct tcgccgtgct gagcatcgtg
2041 aaccgcgtgc gccagggcta cagccccctg agcttccaga ccctgacccc cagcccccgc
2101 ggcctggacc gcctgggcgg catcgaggag gagggcggcg agcaggaccg cgaccgcagc
2161 atccgcctgg tgagcggctt cctgagcctg gcctgggacg acctgcgcaa cctgtgcctg
2221 ttcagctacc accgcctgcg cgacttcatc ctgatcgccg tgcgccgct ggagctgctg
2281 ggccacagca gcctgcgcgg cctgcagcgc ggctgggaga tcctgaagta cctgggcagc
2341 ctggtgcagt actggggcct ggagctgaag aagagcgcca tcagcctgct ggacaccatc
2401 gccatcaccg tggccgaggg caccgaccgc atcatcgagc tggtgcagcg catctgccgc
2461 gecatectga acatececeg eegeateege eagggetteg aggeegeect getgtaa
```

Figure 30 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp160mod.TV1.dV1

1	atgcgcgtga	tgggcaccca	gaagaactgc	cagcagtggt	ggatctgggg	catcctgggc
61	ttctggatgc	tgatgatctg	caacaccgag	gacctgtggg	tgaccgtgta	ctacggcgtg
121	cccgtgtggc	gcgacgccaa	gaccaccctg	ttctgcgcca	gcgacgccaa	ggcctacgag
181	accgaggtgc	acaacgtgtg	ggccacccac	gcctgcgtgc	ccaccgaccc	caacccccag
241	gagatcgtgc	tgggcaacgt	gaccgagaac	ttcaacatgt	ggaagaacga	catggccgac
301	cagatgcacg	aggacgtgat	cagcctgtgg	gaccagagcc	tgaagccctg	cgtgaagctg
361	accecetgt	gcgtgggcgc	cggcaactgc	agcttcaacg	ccaccaccga	gctgcgcgac
421	aagaagcaca	aggagtacgc	cctgttctac	cgcctggaca	tegtgeeeet	gaacgagaac
481	agcgacaact	tcacctaccg	cctgatcaac	tgcaacacca	gcaccatcac	ccaggcctgc
541	cccaaggtga	gcttcgaccc	catccccatc	cactactgcg	ccccgccgg	ctacgccatc
601	ctgaagtgca	acaacaagac	cttcaacggc	accggcccct	gctacaacgt	gagcaccgtg
661	cagtgcaccc	acggcatcaa	gcccgtggtg	agcacccagc	tgctgctgaa	cggcagcctg
721	gccgaggagg	gcatcatcat	ccgcagcgag	aacctgaccg	agaacaccaa	gaccatcatc
781	gtgcacctga	acgagagcgt	ggagatcaac	tgcacccgcc	ccaacaacaa	cacccgcaag
841	agcgtgcgca	teggeeeegg	ccaggccttc	tacgccacca	acgacgtgat	cggcaacatc
901	caccagaccc	actgcaacat	cagcaccgac	cgctggaaca	agaccctgca	gcaggtgatg
961	aagaagctgg	gcgagcactt	ccccaacaag	accatccagt	tcaagcccca	cgccggcggc
1021	gacctggaga	tcaccatgca	cagcttcaac	tgccgcggcg	agttcttcta	ctgcaacacc
1081	agcaacctgt	tcaacagcac	ctaccacagc	aacaacggca	cctacaagta	caacggcaac
1141	agcagcagcc	ccatcaccct	gcagtgcaag	atcaagcaga	tcgtgcgcat	gtggcagggc
1201	gtgggccagg	ccacctacgc	ccccccatc	gccggcaaca	tcacctgccg	cagcaacatc
1261	accoocatcc	tgctgacccg	cgacggcggc	ttcaacacca	ccaacaacac	cgagaccttc
1321	caccccaaca	gcggcgacat	gcgcgacaac	tggcgcagcg	agctgtacaa	gtacaaggtg
1381	gtggagatca	agcccctggg	catcgccccc	accaaggcca	agcgccgcgt	ggtgcagcgc
1441	gagaaggggg	ccgtgggcat	cggcgccgtg	ttcctgggct	tcctgggcgc	cgccggcagc
1501	accatgggcg	ccgccagcat	caccctgacc	gtgcaggccc	gccagctgct	gageggeate
1561	gtgcagcagc	agagcaacct	gctgaaggcc	atcgaggccc	agcagcacat	gctgcagctg
1621	accatataga	gcatcaagca	gctgcaggcc	cgcgtgctgg	ccatcgagcg	ctacctgaag
1681	gaccagcagc	tgctgggcat	ctggggctgc	agcggccgcc	tgatctgcac	caccgccgtg
1741	ccctggaaca	gcagctggag	caacaagago	gagaaggaca	tctgggacaa	catgacctgg
1801	atgcagtggg	accgcgagat	cagcaactac	accggcctga	tctacaacct	gctggaggac
1861	agccagaacc	agcaggagaa	gaacgagaag	gacctgctgg	agctggacaa	gtggaacaac
1921	. ctgtggaact	ggttcgacat	cagcaactgg	ccctggtaca	. tcaagatctt	catcatgatc
1981	. gtgggcggcc	tgatcggcct	gcgcatcatc	: ttcgccgtgc	tgagcatcgt	gaaccgcgtg
2041	. cgccagggct	acagccccct	gagettecag	, accetgacee	ccagcccccg	cggcctggac
2101	. cgcctgggcg	gcatcgagga	ggagggcggc	gagcaggacc	gcgaccgcag	catccgcctg
2161	gtgagcggct	. tcctgagcct	ggcctgggac	gacctgcgca	acctgtgcct	gttcagctac
2221	. caccgcctgc	gcgacttcat	: cctgatcgcc	: gtgcgcgccg	, tggagctgct	gggccacagc
2281	agcetgegeg	gcctgcagcg	r cggctgggag	, atcctgaagt	: acctgggcag	cctggtgcag
2341	tactggggc	tggagctgaa	gaagagcgcc	atcagcctgc	: tggacaccat	: cgccatcacc
2401	gtggccgagg	gcaccgaccg	r catcatcgag	g ctggtgcago	gcatctgccg	cgccatcctg
2461	Laacatcccc	gccgcatccg	g ccagggctto	gaggccgccc	: tgctgtaa	

Figure 31 (Sheet 1 of 2)

gp160mod.TV1.dV1-gagmod.BW965

```
1 atgegegtga tgggeaceca gaagaactge cageagtggt ggatetgggg cateetggge
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtge acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 acceccetgt gegtgggege eggeaactge agetteaacg ceaceacega getgegegae
 421 aagaagcaca aggagtacgc cctgttctac cgcctggaca tcgtgcccct gaacgagaac
481 agegacaact teacetaceg cetgateaac tgcaacacca geaceateac ecaggeetge
541 cccaaggtga gettegacee catececate cactaetgeg ecceegeegg etacgecate
601 ctgaagtgca acaacaagac cttcaacggc accggcccct gctacaacgt gagcaccgtg
661 cagtgcaccc acggcatcaa geccgtggtg agcacccage tgctgctgaa cggcagectg
721 gccgaggagg gcatcatcat ccgcagcgag aacctgaccg agaacaccaa gaccatcatc
781 gtgcacctga acgagagcgt ggagatcaac tgcacccgcc ccaacaacaa cacccgcaag
841 agcgtgcgca tcggccccgg ccaggccttc tacgccacca acgacgtgat cggcaacatc
901 cgccaggccc actgcaacat cagcaccgac cgctggaaca agaccctgca gcaggtgatg
961 aagaagctgg gcgagcactt ccccaacaag accatccagt tcaagcccca cgccggcggc
1021 gacctggaga tcaccatgca cagcttcaac tgccgcggcg agttcttcta ctgcaacacc
1081 agcaacctgt tcaacagcac ctaccacagc aacaacggca cctacaagta caacggcaac
1141 agcagcagcc ccatcaccct gcagtgcaag atcaagcaga tcgtgcgcat gtggcagggc
1201 gtgggccagg ccacctacgc ccccccatc gccggcaaca tcacctgccg cagcaacatc
1261 accggcatcc tgctgacccg cgacggcggc ttcaacacca ccaacaacac cgagaccttc
1321 cgccccggcg gcggcgacat gcgcgacaac tggcgcagcg agctgtacaa gtacaaggtg
1381 gtggagatca agcccctggg catcgcccc accaaggcca agcgccgcgt ggtgcagcgc
1441 gagaagcgcg ccgtgggcat cggcgccgtg ttcctgggct tcctgggcgc cgccggcagc
1501 accatgggcg ccgccagcat caccctgacc gtgcaggccc gccagctgct gagcggcatc
1561 gtgcagcagc agagcaacct gctgaaggcc atcgaggccc agcagcacat gctgcagctg
1621 acceptgtggg gcatcaagca gctgcaggcc cgcgtgctgg ccatcgagcg ctacctgaag.
1681 gaccagcage tgctgggcat ctggggctgc agcggccgcc tgatctgcac caccgccgtg
1741 ccctggaaca gcagctggag caacaagagc gagaaggaca tctgggacaa catgacctgg
1801 atgcagtggg accgcgagat cagcaactac accggcctga tctacaacct gctggaggac
1861 agccagaacc agcaggagaa gaacgagaag gacctgctgg agctggacaa gtggaacaac
1921 ctgtggaact ggttcgacat cagcaactgg ccctggtaca tcaagatctt catcatgatc
1981 gtgggcggcc tgatcggcct gcgcatcatc ttcgccgtgc tgagcatcgt gaaccgcgtg
2041 cgccagggct acagcccct gagcttccag accctgaccc ccagcccccg cggcctggac
2101 cgcctgggcg gcatcgagga ggagggcggc gagcaggacc gcgaccgcag catccgcctg
2161 gtgagcggct tcctgagcct ggcctgggac gacctgcgca acctgtgcct gttcagctac
2221 caccgcctgc gcgacttcat cctgatcgcc gtgcgcgccg tggagctgct gggccacagc
2281 agcctgcgcg gcctgcagcg cggctgggag atcctgaagt acctgggcag cctggtgcag
2341 tactggggcc tggagctgaa gaagagcgcc atcagcctgc tggacaccat cgccatcacc
2401 gtggccgagg gcaccgaccg catcatcgag ctggtgcagc gcatctgccq cqccatcctq
2461 aacatccccc gccgcatccg ccagggcttc gaggccgccc tgctgtaact cgagcaagtc
2521 tagagggaga ccacaacggt ttccctctag cgggatcaat tccgccccc cccctaacgt
2581 tactggccga agccgcttgg aataaggccg gtgtgcgttt gtctatatgt tattttccac
2641 catattgccg tcttttggca atgtgagggc ccggaaacct ggccctgtct tcttgacgag
2701 cattectagg ggtetttece etetegecaa aggaatgeaa ggtetgttga atgtegtgaa
2761 ggaagcagtt cctctggaag cttcttgaag acaaacaacg tctgtagcga ccctttgcag
2821 gcagcggaac cccccacctg gcgacaggtg cctctgcggc caaaagccac gtgtataaga
2881 tacacctgca aaggcggcac aaccccagtg ccacgttgtg agttggatag ttgtggaaag
2941 agtcaaatgg ctctcctcaa gcgtattcaa caaggggctg aaggatgccc agaaggtacc
3001 ccattgtatg ggatctgatc tggggcctcg gtgcacatgc tttacatgtg tttagtcgag
3061 gttaaaaaac gtctaggccc cccgaaccac ggggacgtgg ttttcctttg aaaaacacga
```

Figure 31 (Sheet 2 of 2)

						j	
318	1	catccgcctg	cgccccggcg	gcaagaagtg	ctacatgatg	acctggکو	tgtgggccag
324	1	ccgcgagctg	gagaagttcg	ccctgaaccc	cggcctgctg	gagaccagcg	agggctgcaa
330	1	gcagatcatc	cgccagctgc	accccgccct	gcagaccggc	agcgaggagc	tgaagagcct
336	51	gttcaacacc	gtggccaccc	tgtactgcgt	gcacgagaag	atcgaggtcc	gcgacaccaa
342	21	ggaggccctg	gacaagatcg	aggaggagca	gaacaagtgc	cagcagaaga	tccagcaggc
348	31	cgaggccgcc	gacaagggca	aggtgagcca	gaactacccc	atcgtgcaga	acctgcaggg
354	11	ccagatggtg	caccaggcca	teageceeg	caccctgaac	gcctgggtga	aggtgatcga
360)1	ggagaaggcc	ttcagccccg	aggtgatccc	catgttcacc	gccctgagcg	agggcgccac
366	51	ccccaggac	ctgaacacga	tgttgaacac	cgtgggcggc	caccaggccg	ccatgcagat
372	21	gctgaaggac	accatcaacg	aggaggccgc	cgagtgggac	cgcgtgcacc	ccgtgcacgc
378	31	cggccccatc	gccccggcc	agatgcgcga	gccccgcggc	agcgacatcg	ccggcaccac
38	41	cagcaccctg	caggagcaga	tcgcctggat	gaccagcaac	cccccatcc	ccgtgggcga
39	01	catctacaag	cggtggatca	tcctgggcct	gaacaagatc	gtgcggatgt	acageceegt
39	61	gagcatcctg	gacatcaagc	agggccccaa	ggagcccttc	cgcgactacg	tggaccgctt
40	21	cttcaagacc	ctgcgcgccg	agcagagcac	ccaggaggtg	aagaactgga	tgaccgacac
40	81	cctgctggtg	cagaacgcca	accccgactg	caagaccatc	ctgcgcgctc	teggeceegg
41	41	caccaaccta	gaggagatga	tgaccgcctg	ccagggcgtg	ggcggcccca	gccacaaggc
42	01	ccgcgtgctg	gccgaggcga	tgagccaggc	caacaccagc	gtgatgatgc	agaagagcaa
42		cttcaagggc	ccccggcgca	tcgtcaagtg	cttcaactgc	ggcaaggagg	gccacatcgc
43	21	ccgcaactgc	cgcgcccccc	gcaagaaggg	ctgctggaag	tgcggcaagg	agggccacca
43	81	gatgaaggac	tgcaccgagc	gccaggccaa	cttcctgggc	aagatctggc	ccagccacaa
44	41	gggccgcccc	ggcaacttcc	tgcagagccg	ccccgagccc	accgcccccc	ccgccgagag
45	01	cttccgcttc	gaggagacca	ccccggcca	gaagcaggag	agcaaggacc	gcgagaccct
45	61		aagagcctgt				

Figure 32 (Sheet 1 of 2)

gp160mod.TV1.dV1V2-gagmod.BW965

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
  61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 acceccetgt gegtgggege eggeaactge aacaccagea ceatcaccca ggeetgeece
 421 aaggtgaget tegaceceat ecceateeac tactgegeec eegeeggeta egecateetg
 481 aagtgcaaca acaagacctt caacggcacc ggccctgct acaacgtgag caccgtgcag
 541 tgcacccacg gcatcaagcc cgtggtgagc acccagctgc tgctgaacgg cagcctggcc
 601 gaggagggca tcatcatccg cagcgagaac ctgaccgaga acaccaagac catcatcgtg
 661 cacctgaacg agagcgtgga gatcaactgc acccgccca acaacaacac ccgcaagagc
 721 gtgcgcatcg gccccggcca ggccttctac gccaccaacg acgtgatcgg caacatccgc
781 caggcccact gcaacatcag caccgaccgc tggaacaaga ccctgcagca ggtgatgaag
841 aagctgggcg agcacttccc caacaagacc atccagttca agccccacgc cggcggcgac
901 ctggagatca ccatgcacag cttcaactgc cgcggcgagt tcttctactg caacaccagc
961 aacctgttca acagcaccta ccacagcaac aacggcacct acaagtacaa cggcaacagc
1021 agcagcccca tcaccctgca gtgcaagatc aagcagatcg tgcgcatgtg gcagggcgtg
1081 ggccaggcca cetacgccc ceccategec ggcaacatea cetgccgcag caacateace
1141 ggcatcctgc tgacccgcga cggcggcttc aacaccacca acaacaccga gaccttccgc
1201 cccggcggcg gcgacatgcg cgacaactgg cgcagcgagc tgtacaagta caaggtggtg
1261 gagatcaagc ccctgggcat cgccccacc aaggccaagc gccgcgtggt gcagcgcgag
1321 aagcgcgccg tgggcatcgg cgccgtgttc ctgggcttcc tgggcgccgc cggcagcacc
1381 atgggcgccg ccagcatcac cctgaccgtg caggcccgcc agctgctgag cggcatcgtg
1441 cagcagcaga gcaacctgct gaaggccatc gaggcccagc agcacatgct gcagctgacc
1501 gtgtggggca tcaagcagct gcaggcccgc gtgctggcca tcgagcgcta cctgaaggac
1561 cagcagetge tgggcatetg gggctgcage ggccgcctga tetgcaccae cgccgtgcce
1621 tggaacagca getggagcaa caagagcgag aaggacatet gggacaacat gacetggatg
1681 cagtgggacc gcgagatcag caactacacc ggcctgatct acaacctgct ggaggacagc
1741 cagaaccagc aggagaagaa cgagaaggac ctgctggagc tggacaagtg gaacaacctg
1801 tggaactggt tcgacatcag caactggccc tggtacatca agatcttcat catgatcgtg
1861 ggcggcctga tcggcctgcg catcatcttc gccgtgctga gcatcgtgaa ccgcgtgcgc
1921 cagggetaca geoccetgag ettecagace etgacecea geoccegegg cetggacege
1981 ctgggcggca tcgaggagga gggcggcgag caggaccgcg accgcagcat ccgcctggtg
2041 ageggettee tgageetgge etgggaegae etgegeaace tgtgeetgtt eagetaceae
2101 cgcctgcgcg acttcatcct gatcgccgtg cgcgccgtgg agctgctggg ccacagcagc
2161 ctgcgcggcc tgcagcgcgg ctgggagatc ctgaagtacc tgggcagcct ggtgcagtac
2221 tggggcctgg agctgaagaa gagcgccatc agcctgctgg acaccatcgc catcaccgtg
2281 gccgagggca ccgaccgcat catcgagctg gtgcagcgca tctgccgcgc catcctgaac
2341 atcccccgcc gcatccgcca gggcttcgag gccgccctgc tgtaactcga gcaagtctag
2401 agggagacca caacggtttc cctctagcgg gatcaattcc gcccccccc ctaacgttac
2461 tggccgaagc cgcttggaat aaggccggtg tgcgtttgtc tatatgttat tttccaccat
2521 attgccgtct tttggcaatg tgagggcccg gaaacctggc cctgtcttct tgacgagcat
2581 tectaggggt ettteecete tegecaaagg aatgeaaggt etgttgaatg tegtgaagga
2641 agcagttcct ctggaagctt cttgaagaca aacaacgtct gtagcgaccc tttgcaggca
2701 gcggaacccc ccacctggcg acaggtgcct ctgcggccaa aagccacgtg tataagatac
2761 acctgcaaag gcggcacaac cccagtgcca cgttgtgagt tggatagttg tggaaagagt
2821 caaatggctc tcctcaagcg tattcaacaa ggggctgaag gatgcccaga aggtacccca
2881 ttgtatggga tctgatctgg ggcctcggtg cacatgcttt acatgtgttt agtcgaggtt
2941 aaaaaacgtc taggcccccc gaaccacggg gacgtggttt tcctttgaaa aacacgataa
3001 taccatgggc gcccgcgcca gcatcctgcg cggcggcaag ctggacgcct gggagcgcat
3061 ccgcctgcgc cccggcggca agaagtgcta catgatgaag cacctggtgt gggccagccg
```

Figure 32 (Sheet 2 of 2)

3181	gatcatccgc	cagctgcacc	ccgccctgca	gaccggcagc	gaggagctga	agagcctgtt
3241	caacaccgtg	gccaccctgt	actgcgtgca	cgagaagatc	gaggtccgcg	acaccaagga
	ggccctggac					
3361	ggccgccgac	aagggcaagg	tgagccagaa	ctaccccatc	gtgcagaacc	tgcagggcca
3421	gatggtgcac	caggccatca	gccccgcac	cctgaacgcc	tgggtgaagg	tgatcgagga
3481	gaaggccttc	agccccgagg	tgatccccat	gttcaccgcc	ctgagcgagg	gcgccacccc
3541	ccaggacctg	aacacgatgt	tgaacaccgt	gggcggccac	caggccgcca	tgcagatgct
3601	gaaggacacc	atcaacgagg	aggccgccga	gtgggaccgc	gtgcaccccg	tgcacgccgg
3661	ccccatcgcc	cccggccaga	tgcgcgagcc	ccgcggcagc	gacatcgccg	gcaccaccag
3721	caccctgcag	gagcagatcg	cctggatgac	cagcaacccc	cccatccccg	tgggcgacat
3781	ctacaagcgg	tggatcatcc	tgggcctgaa	caagatcgtg	cggatgtaca	gccccgtgag
3841	catcctggac	atcaagcagg	gccccaagga	gcccttccgc	gactacgtgg	accgcttctt
3901	caagaccctg	cgcgccgagc	agagcaccca	ggaggtgaag	aactggatga	ccgacaccct
3961	gctggtgcag	aacgccaacc	ccgactgcaa	gaccatcctg	cgcgctctcg	gccccggcgc
4021	cagcctggag	gagatgatga	ccgcctgcca	gggcgtgggc	ggccccagcc	acaaggcccg
4081	cgtgctggcc	gaggcgatga	gccaggccaa	caccagcgtg	atgatgcaga	agagcaactt
4141	caagggcccc	cggcgcatcg	tcaagtgctt	caactgcggc	aaggagggcc	acatcgcccg
4201	caactgccgc	gccccccgca	agaagggctg	ctggaagtgc	ggcaaggagg	gccaccagat
4261	gaaggactgc	accgagcgcc	aggccaactt	cctgggcaag	atctggccca	gccacaaggg
	ccgccccggc	aacttcctgc	agagccgccc	cgagcccacc	gcccccccg	ccgagagctt
4381	ccgcttcgag	gagaccaccc	ccggccagaa	gcaggagagc	aaggaccgcg	agaccctgac
4441	cagcctgaag	agcctgttcg	gcaacgaccc	cctgagccaa	taa	

Figure 33 (Sheet 1 of 2)

gp160mod.TV1.dV2-gagmod.BW965

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
  61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
 241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
 361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg
 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
 481 aactgcaget tcaacgccgg cgccggccgc ctgatcaact gcaacaccag caccatcacc
 541 caggectgee ecaaggtgag ettegacece atecceatee actaetgege eccegeegge
 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggccctg ctacaacgtg
 661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac
 721 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag
 781 accatcatcg tgcacctgaa cgagagcgtg gagatcaact gcacccgccc caacaacaac
 841 acccgcaaga gcgtgcgcat cggccccggc caggccttct acgccaccaa cgacgtgatc
 901 ggcaacatee gecaggeeca etgeaacate ageacegace getggaacaa gaceetgeag
 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac
1021 gccggcggcg acctggagat caccatgcac agcttcaact gccgcggcga gttcttctac
1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac
1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagcc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg
1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc
1261 agcaacatca ccggcatcct gctgacccgc gacggcggct tcaacaccac caacaacacc
1321 gagacettee geeceggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag
1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg
1441 gtgcagcgcg agaagcgcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc
1501 gccggcagca ccatgggcgc cgccagcatc accetgaccg tgcaggcccg ccagetgetg
1561 ageggcateg tgeageagea gagcaacetg etgaaggcca tegaggecca geageacatg
1621 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc
1681 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tggggctgca geggeegeet gatetgcace
1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac
1801 atgacctgga tgcagtggga ccgcgagatc agcaactaca ccggcctgat ctacaacctg
1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag
1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat caagatcttc
1981 atcatgateg tgggcggcct gateggcetg egeateatet tegeogtget gageategtg
2041 aaccgcgtgc gccagggcta cagccccctg agcttccaga ccctgacccc cagcccccgc
2101 ggcctggacc gcctgggcgg catcgaggag gagggcggcg agcaggaccg cgaccgcagc
2161 atccgcctgg tgagcggctt cctgagcctg gcctgggacg acctgcgcaa cctgtgcctg
2221 ttcagctacc accgcctgcg cgacttcatc ctgatcgccg tgcgccgct ggagctgctg
2281 ggccacagca gcctgcgcgg cctgcagcgc ggctgggaga tcctgaagta cctgggcagc
2341 ctggtgcagt actggggcct ggagctgaag aagagcgcca tcagcctgct ggacaccatc
2401 gccatcaccg tggccgaggg caccgaccgc atcatcgagc tggtgcagcg catctgccgc
2461 gccatcctga acatcccccg ccgcatccgc cagggcttcg aggccgccct gctgtaactc
2521 gagcaagtet agagggagac cacaacggtt teeetetage gggatcaatt eegeeeecee
2581 ccctaacgtt actggccgaa gccgcttgga ataaggccgg tgtgcgtttg tctatatgtt
2641 attttccacc atattgccgt cttttggcaa tgtgagggcc cggaaacctg gcctgtctt
2701 cttgacgage attectaggg gtettteece tetegecaaa ggaatgeaag gtetgttgaa
2761 tgtcgtgaag gaagcagttc ctctggaagc ttcttgaaga caaacaacgt ctgtagcgac
2821 cctttgcagg cagcggaacc ccccacctgg cgacaggtgc ctctgcggcc aaaagccacg
2881 tgtataagat acacctgcaa aggcggcaca accccagtgc cacgttgtga gttggatagt
2941 tgtggaaaga gtcaaatggc tctcctcaag cgtattcaac aaggggctga aggatgccca
3001 gaaggtaccc cattgtatgg gatctgatct ggggcctcgg tgcacatgct ttacatgtgt
3061 ttagtcgagg ttaaaaaacg tctaggcccc ccgaaccacg gggacgtggt tttcctttga
3121 aaaacacgat aataccatgg gegeeegege cagcateetg egeggeggea agetggaege
```

Figure 33 (Sheet 2 of 2)

3181	ctgggagcgc	atccgcctgc	gccccggcgg	caagaagtgc	tacatgatga	agcacctggt
3241	gtgggccagc	cgcgagctgg	agaagttcgc	cctgaacccc	ggcctgctgg	agaccagcga
3301	gggctgcaag	cagatcatcc	gccagctgca	ccccgccctg	cagaccggca	gcgaggagct
3361	gaagagcctg	ttcaacaccg	tggccaccct	gtactgcgtg	cacgagaaga	tcgaggtccg
3421	cgacaccaag	gaggccctgg	acaagatcga	ggaggagcag	aacaagtgcc	agcagaagat
	ccagcaggcc					
3541	cctgcagggc	cagatggtgc	accaggccat	cagcccccgc	accctgaacg	cctgggtgaa
3601	ggtgatcgag	gagaaggcct	tcagccccga	ggtgatcccc	atgttcaccg	ccctgagcga
3661	gggcgccacc	ccccaggacc	tgaacacgat	gttgaacacc	gtgggcggcc	accaggccgc
3721	catgcagatg	ctgaaggaca	ccatcaacga	ggaggccgcc	gagtgggacc	gcgtgcaccc
3781	cgtgcacgcc	ggccccatcg	ccccggcca	gatgcgcgag	ccccgcggca	gcgacatcgc
3841	cggcaccacc	agcaccctgc	aggagcagat	cgcctggatg	accagcaacc	ccccatccc
3901	cgtgggcgac	atctacaagc	ggtggatcat	cctgggcctg	aacaagatcg	tgcggatgta
3961	cagccccgtg	agcatcctgg	acatcaagca	gggccccaag	gagcccttcc	gcgactacgt
4021	ggaccgcttc	ttcaagaccc	tgcgcgccga	gcagagcacc	caggaggtga	agaactggat
4081	gaccgacacc	ctgctggtgc	agaacgccaa	ccccgactgc	aagaccatcc	tgcgcgctct
4141	cggccccggc	gccagcctgg	aggagatgat	gaccgcctgc	cagggcgtgg	gcggccccag
4201	ccacaaggcc	cgcgtgctgg	ccgaggcgat	gagccaggcc	aacaccagcg	tgatgatgca
4261	gaagagcaac	ttcaagggcc	cccggcgcat	cgtcaagtgc	ttcaactgcg	gcaaggaggg
4321	ccacatcgcc	cgcaactgcc	gcgccccccg	caagaagggc	tgctggaagt	gcggcaagga
4381	gggccaccag	atgaaggact	gcaccgagcg	ccaggccaac	ttcctgggca	agatctggcc
	cagccacaag					
	cgccgagagc					
4561	cgagaccctg	accagcctga	agagcctgtt	cggcaacgac	cccctgagcc	aataa

Figure 34 (Sheet 1 of 1)

gp160mod.TV1.tpa2

```
1 atggatgcaa tgaagagag gctctgctgt gtgctgctgc tgtgtggagc agtcttcgtt
 61 tegeccagea acacegagga cetgtgggtg acegtgtact acggegtgee egtgtggege
121 gacgccaaga ccaccetgtt ctgcgccagc gacgccaagg cctacgagac cgaggtgcac
181 aacgtgtggg ccacccacgc ctgcgtgccc accgacccca acccccagga gatcgtgctg
241 ggcaacgtga ccgagaactt caacatgtgg aagaacgaca tggccgacca gatgcacgag
301 gacgtgatca gcctgtggga ccagagcctg aagccttggg tgaagctgac cccctgtgc
361 gtgaccetga actgcaccga caccaacgtg accggcaacc gcaccgtgac cggcaacagc
421 accaacaaca ccaacggcac cggcatctac aacatcgagg agatgaagaa ctgcagcttc
481 aacgccacca ccgagctgcg cgacaagaag cacaaggagt acgccctgtt ctaccgcctg
541 gacategtge ceetgaacga gaacagegae aactteacet acegeetgat caactgeaac
601 accagcacca tcacccagge ctgccccaag gtgagetteg accccatece catecactae
661 tgcgccccg ccggctacgc catcctgaag tgcaacaaca agaccttcaa cggcaccggc
721 ccctgctaca acgtgagcac cgtgcagtgc acccacggca tcaagcccgt ggtgagcacc
781 cagetgetge tgaacggeag cetggeegag gagggeatea teateegeag egagaacetg
841 accgagaaca ccaagaccat catcgtgcac ctgaacgaga gcgtggagat caactgcacc
901 cgccccaaca acaacaccg caagagcgtg cgcatcggcc ccggccaggc cttctacgcc
961 accaacgacg tgatcggcaa catccgccag gcccactgca acatcagcac cgaccgctgg
1021 aacaagaccc tgcagcaggt gatgaagaag ctgggcgagc acttccccaa caagaccatc
1081 cagttcaagc cccacgccgg cggcgacctg gagatcacca tgcacagctt caactgccgc
1141 ggcgagttct tctactgcaa caccagcaac ctgttcaaca gcacctacca cagcaacaac
1201 ggcacctaca agtacaacgg caacagcagc agccccatca ccctgcagtg caagatcaag
1261 cagategtge geatgtggea gggegtggge caggecacct acgececec categeegge
1321 aacatcacct gccgcagcaa catcaccggc atcctgctga cccgcgacgg cggcttcaac
1381 accaccaaca acaccgagac cttccgcccc ggcggcggcg acatgcgcga caactggcgc
1441 agggagetgt acaagtacaa ggtggtggag atcaagcccc tgggcatcgc ccccaccaag
1501 gccaagegec gegtggtgea gegegagaag egegeegtgg gcateggege egtgtteetg
1561 ggcttcctgg gcgccgccgg cagcaccatg ggcgccgcca gcatcaccct gaccgtgcag
1621 gcccgccagc tgctgagcgg catcgtgcag cagcagagca acctgctgaa ggccatcgag
1681 gcccagcage acatgctgca gctgaccgtg tggggcatca agcagctgca ggcccgcgtg
1741 ctggccatcg agcgctacct gaaggaccag cagctgctgg gcatctgggg ctgcagcggc
1801 cgcctgatct gcaccaccgc cgtgccctgg aacagcagct ggagcaacaa gagcgagaag
1861 gacatctggg acaacatgac ctggatgcag tgggaccgcg agatcagcaa ctacaccggc
1921 ctgatctaca acctgctgga ggacagccag aaccagcagg agaagaacga gaaggacctg
1981 ctggagctgg acaagtggaa caacctgtgg aactggttcg acatcagcaa ctggccctqg
2041 tacatcaaga tetteateat gategtggge ggeetgateg geetgegeat catettegee
2101 gtgctgagca tcgtgaaccg cgtgcgccag ggctacagcc ccctgagctt ccagaccctg
2161 acceccagee ecegegeet ggacegeetg ggeggeateg aggaggaggg eggegageag
2281 egeaacetgt geetgtteag etaceacege etgegegaet teateetgat egeegtgege
2341 gccgtggagc tgctgggcca cagcagcctg cgcggcctgc agcgcggctg ggagatcctg
2401 aagtacctgg gcagcctggt gcagtactgg ggcctggagc tgaagaagag cgccatcagc
2461 ctgctggaca ccatcgccat caccgtggcc gagggcaccg accgcatcat cgagctggtg
2521 cagogoatot geogogoat ectgaacate eccegeogoa teegecaggg ettegaggee
2581 gccctgctgt aa
```

Figure 35 (Sheet 1 of 2)

gp160mod.TV1-gagmod.BW965

```
1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg
121 cccqtqtqqc gcqacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag
241 gagatcgtgc tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac
301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg
361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg
421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag
481 aactgcagct tcaacgccac caccgagctg cgcgacaaga agcacaagga gtacgccctg
541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg acaacttcac ctaccgcctg
601 atcaactgca acaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc
661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc
721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc
781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc
841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag
901 atcaactgca cccgccccaa caacaacac cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag
961 gccttctacg ccaccaacga cgtgatcggc aacatccgcc aggcccactg caacatcagc
1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc
1081 aacaaqacca tccaqttcaa gccccacgcc ggcggcgacc tggagatcac catgcacagc
1141 ttcaactgcc gcggcgagtt cttctactgc aacaccagca acctgttcaa cagcacctac
1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccetgcag
1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgccccc
1321 cccatcgccg gcaacatcac ctgccgcagc aacatcaccg gcatcctgct gacccgcgac
1381 ggcggcttca acaccaccaa caacaccgag accttccgcc ccggcggcgg cgacatgcgc
1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc
1501 gccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc
1561 gccgtgttcc tgggcttcct gggcgccgcc ggcagcacca tgggcgccgc cagcatcacc
1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg
1681 aaggccatcg aggcccagca gcacatgctg cagctgaccg tgtggggcat caagcagctg
1741 caggcccgcg tgctggccat cgagcgctac ctgaaggacc agcagctgct gggcatctgg
1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac
1861 aagagcgaga aggacatctg ggacaacatg acctggatgc agtgggaccg cgagatcagc
1921 aactacaccg gcctgatcta caacctgctg gaggacagcc agaaccagca ggagaagaac
1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc
2041 aactggccct ggtacatcaa gatcttcatc atgatcgtgg gcggcctgat cggcctgcgc
2101 atcatcttcg ccgtgctgag catcgtgaac cgcgtgcgcc agggctacag cccctgagc
2161 ttccagaccc tgacccccag cccccgcggc ctggaccgcc tgggcggcat cgaggaggag
2221 ggcggcgagc aggaccgcga ccgcagcatc cgcctggtga gcggcttcct gagcctggcc
2281 tgggacgacc tgcgcaacct gtgcctgttc agctaccacc gcctgcgcga cttcatcctg
2341 ategeogtge gegeegtgga getgetggge cacageagee tgegeggeet geagegegge
2401 tgggagatec tgaagtaect gggcageetg gtgcagtaet ggggeetgga getgaagaag
2461 agggccatca gcctgctgga caccatcgcc atcaccgtgg ccgagggcac cgaccgcatc
2521 ategagetgg tgeagegeat etgeegegee ateetgaaca tecceegeeg cateegeeag
2581 ggcttcgagg ccgccctgct gtaactcgag caagtctaga gggagaccac aacggtttcc
2641 ctctagcggg atcaattccg cccccccc taacgttact ggccgaagcc gcttggaata
2701 aggccggtgt gcgtttgtct atatgttatt ttccaccata ttgccgtctt ttggcaatgt
2761 gagggcccgg aaacctggcc ctgtcttctt gacgagcatt cctaggggtc tttccctct
2821 cgccaaagga atgcaaggte tgttgaatgt cgtgaaggaa gcagttccte tggaagette
2881 ttgaagacaa acaacgtctg tagcgaccct ttgcaggcag cggaaccccc cacctggcga
2941 caggtgcctc tgcggccaaa agccacgtgt ataagataca cctgcaaagg cggcacaacc
3001 ccagtgccac gttgtgagtt ggatagttgt ggatagagtc aaatggctct cctcaagcgt
3061 attcaacaag gggctgaagg atgcccagaa ggtaccccat tgtatgggat ctgatctggg
3121 gcctcggtgc acatgcttta catgtgttta gtcgaggtta aaaaacgtct aggccccccg
```

Figure 35 (Sheet 2 of 2)

3181	aaccacgggg	acgtggtttt	cctttgaaaa	acacgataat	accatgggcg	cccacaccaa
3241	catcctgcgc	ggcggcaagc	tggacgcctg	ggagcgcatc	cgcctgcgcc	ccqqcqqcaa
2201	gaagtgctac	atgatgaagc	acctggtgtg	ggccagccgc	gagctggaga	agttcgccct
220T	gaaccccggc	ctgctggaga	ccagcgaggg	ctgcaagcag	atcatcccc	agetgeageg
2471	cgccctgcag	accggcagcg	aggagctgaa	gagcctgttc	aacaccataa	ccaccctnta
248T	ctgcgtgcac	gagaagatcg	aggtccgcga	caccaaggag	qccctqqaca	agatcgagga
3541	ggagcagaac	aagtgccagc	agaagatcca	gcaggccgag	gccgccgaca	agggcaangt
3601	gagccagaac	taccccatcg	tgcagaacct	gcagggccag	atggtgcacc	aggccatcag
3661	ccccgcacc	ctgaacgcct	gggtgaaggt	gatcgaggag	aaggccttca	acccasaat
3/21	gatececatg	ttcaccgccc	tgagcgaggg	cgccaccccc	caggacctga	acacgatgtt
2 / 8T	gaacaccgtg	ggcggccacc	aggccgccat	gcagatgctg	aaggacacca	tcaacgagga
2047	ggccgccgag	tgggaccgcg	tgcaccccgt	gcacgccggc	cccatcaccc	ccggccagat
390T	gcgcgagccc	cgcggcagcg	acatcgccgg	caccaccagc	accetgeagg	agcagatege
230T	ctggatgacc	agcaaccccc	ccatccccgt	gggcgacatc	tacaagcggt	ggatcatcct
4071	gggcctgaac	aagatcgtgc	ggatgtacag	ccccgtgagc	atcctggaca	tcaagcaggg
4081	ccccaaggag	cccttccgcg	actacgtgga	ccgcttcttc	aagaccctgc	gcgccgagca
4141	gagcacccag	gaggtgaaga	actggatgac	cgacaccctg	ctggtgcaga	acqccaaccc
4201	cgactgcaag	accatcctgc	gcgctctcgg	ccccggcgcc	agcctggagg	agatgatgac
4261	cgcctgccag	ggcgtgggcg	gccccagcca	caaggcccgc	gtactaacca	aggcgatgag
4321	ccaggccaac	accagcgtga	tgatgcagaa	gagcaacttc	aagggcccc	ggcgcatcgt
438T	caagtgcttc	aactgcggca	aggagggcca	catcgcccgc	aactgccgcg	ccccccccaa
4441	gaagggctgc	tggaagtgcg	gcaaggaggg	ccaccagatg	aaggactgca	ccgagcgcca
45UI	ggccaacttc	ctgggcaaga	tctggcccag	ccacaagggc	cgccccggca	acttectoca
4561	gagccgcccc	gagcccaccg	cccccccgc	cgagagette	cgcttcgagg	agaccacccc
4621	cggccagaag	caggagagca	aggaccgcga	gaccctgacc	agcctgaaga	gcctgttcaa
4681	caacgacccc	ctgagccaat	aa			33

Figure 36 (Sheet 1 of 1)

int.opt.mut_C (South Africa TV1)

Figure 37 (Sheet 1 of 1)

int.opt_C (South Africa TV1)

(Sheet 1 of 1)

nef.D106G.-myr19.opt_C (dbl.mutant)

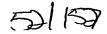


Figure 39 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p15RnaseH.opt_C

Figure 40 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2Pol.opt.YMWM_C

GCCACCATGGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAG GGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCC GCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAAC GAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTG GGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTG $\tt CCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAG$ ATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCGTGAACATC ATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTG $\verb|CCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATC| \\$ AAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAAC $\verb|CCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTC|\\$ $\tt CGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCGGCGGCCTG$ AAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGAC TTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTAC AACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAG CCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAG ATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCC GACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAG CCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAAC $\tt CTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGGGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGC$ GAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCAC GACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATG CGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATC GTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACC TACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGCGCCGCCAACCGCGAG ACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTGACCGACCGGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACC ACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATC ATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGTTCCTGGACGGC ATCGATGGCGGCATCGTGATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGCGCCCTAGGATC GATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGCACCGGT

Figure 41 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2Polopt.YM_C

GTCGACGCCACCATGGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAAC ${\tt TTCAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGC}$ CGCGCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAG CAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACCAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCC GGCGCCGAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATC AAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATG $\tt AGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTAC$ GACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCCACCCCCGTG ACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAG AAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCCAAGATCACCAAGATCGCCCC GAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTG GACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCC GGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGAC GAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTAC CAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATC ${\tt CTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGAC}$ $\tt CTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTTGGGGCTTCACC$ ACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGTGGATGGGCTACGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAG TGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTG GGCAAGCTGAACTGGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGC GGCGCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGC GAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAG AAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAG TACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCC ATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAG GTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCC GCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTGACCGGCGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGC CTGACCGAGACCACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGC GAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAGAGCGAG AGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCC GCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTG TTCCTGGACGGCATCGATGGCGGCATCGTGATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGC GGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGCACCGGT

Figure 42 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2Polopt_C

GCCACCATGGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAG GGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCC CCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAG GCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAAC CGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGCGCGCCCC GAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTG GGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGACACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTG ATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATC ATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTG CCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATC AAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAAC CCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTC CGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTG AAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGAC TTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTAC AACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAG $\tt CTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGGCTTCACC$ ACCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGTGGATGGGCTACGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAG TGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTG GGCAAGCTGAACTGGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGC GGCGCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGC GAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAG AAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAG TACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCC ATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAG CTGACCGAGACCACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGC GAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAGAGCGAG AGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCC GCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTG GGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGCACCGGT

Figure 43 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C

GTCGACGCCACCATGGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCAAG CAGAACCCCATCAGCAAGCAGCCCCTGCCCCAGACCCGGCGACCCCACCGGCAGCGAGGAGAGCAAG AAGAAGGTGGAGAGCGAGACCGACCCCTTCGACCCCGGGGCCGGCGGCGGCGGCGACAGCGAC GAGGCCCTGCTGCAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAG GGCACCCGCCAGGCCGACCTGAACCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCCAGCGCCAGATCCACAGCATC GAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCAGGTGCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCC TTCGACCTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCCGGCCTGGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCCAG CCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGACCCCCGCGAGGTG GAGGAGGCCAACAAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGCACGGCATGGAGGACGAG GACCGCGAGGTGCTGAAGTTGGAAGTTCGACAGCCTGGCCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCAC CCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGCGAATTCGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATG ${\tt CAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATC}$ GCCCGCAACTGCCGCCCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAG GACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAG TTCCCCAGCGAGCAGAACCGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACAACCCC $\tt CTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTG$ ${\tt GTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGC}$ $\verb|CCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATC|\\$ AGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCC CTGACCGAGGAGAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCCAAGATCACC AAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGG $\tt CGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATC$ CCCCACCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGC $\tt GTGCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCC$ GGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGC TGGGGCTTCACCACCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCC GACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAG $\tt CTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGGGCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTG$ CTGCGCGCGCCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGACCTGACCGAG GGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAG ATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACC $\verb|CCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGAC| \\$ GTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACCAGCAGGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGC GGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAG AGCGAGAGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGG GTGCCCGCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAG GTGCTGTAA

Figure 44 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2PolTatRevNef.opt.native_C

GCCACCATGGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAGGCCACCACCACCACCTCATGCAGCCGCAGCAACTTCAAG $\tt CCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAG$ GCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCCTTCCCCCAGGGCAAGGCCCGCGAGTTCCCCCAGCGAGCAGAAC CGCGCCAACAGCCCCACCAGCCGCGAGCTGCAGGTGCGCGGCGACAACCCCCGCAGCGAGGCCGGCGCCC GAGCGCCAGGGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTG GGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGACACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTG ATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATC ATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTG CCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATC AAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAAC $\verb|CCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTC|\\$ CGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTG AAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGCCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGAC TTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTAC AACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAG CCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGTACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGAC ACCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGTGGATGGGCTACGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAG TGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTG GGCGCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGC GAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAG AAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAG TACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCC GTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCC CTGACCGAGACCACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGC GAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGCATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCCGACAAGAGCGAG AGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCC GCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTG AACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGTGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGCATC GAGAGCAAGACCGAGCCCGTTCGACCCCGGGGCCGGCCGCAGCGGCGACAGCGACGAGGCCCTG ATCCTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCGCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCCATCGAGCGCCTG GGCAGCCCCTCGAGGGCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAGCGC CAGGACCTGGACAAGCACGGCGCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCGCCGCCAACAACGCCGACTGCGCCTGG $\tt CTGGAGGCCCAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCAGGTGCCCCTGCGCCCCATG$ ACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGACCTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGCCGCCTGGAGGGCCTGATCTAC AACTACACCCCGGCCCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGCTCCTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTG GCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGC

Figure 45 (Sheet 1 of 1)

p2PolTatRevNef.opt_C

AAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCCGTGCTGGAGGAGATG GACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTG GAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGACACCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTG GAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTAC ${\tt CAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATC}$ AAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATC AGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGG GAGACCACCAACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTG ${\tt AAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGCAGCTGGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTGGAATTC}$ GAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCCAAGACCGCCGGCAACAAG GCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGCACCCGCCAGGCC $\tt CCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGTGCGCGAGCGCATCCGC$ GGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCAGGTGCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGACCTGAGCTTC $\tt CCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGACCCCCGCGAGGTGGAGGAGGCCAACAAG$ ${\tt AAGTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTACAAG}$ GACTGCGCCTAAATCTAGA

Figure 46 (Sheet 1 of 1)

protInaRT.YM.opt_C

ATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAG AAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGATCGGCCCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAG GACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAG GAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCC ATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAG GACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGACGTGACCGTG $\tt CTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACC$ ATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAG ${\tt ATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATC}$ GAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCC $\tt CCCTTCCTGTGGATGGGCTACGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAG$ $\tt CTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGACCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTG$ TACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAG ATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAAC GACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACC TGGÀTCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAG $\tt CCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAAGGCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCCAACCGCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCAAGGCCAAGATCA$ ATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTC

Figure 47 (Sheet 1 of 1)

protInaRT.YMWM.opt_C

 $\tt CCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTG$ $\tt CTGGCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATG$ ${\tt ATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGGATCTGCGGCAAG}$ ${\tt AAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGATCGGCCCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAG}$ GAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCC ATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAG GACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGACGTGACCGTG ATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAG $\tt GGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCCCGAG$ ATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATC GAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCC ATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGGGGGCGCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACC GAGGAGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTAC GACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTAC AAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAG ${\tt TTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCCACCTGGATC}$ ATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTAC GCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCGAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTG AAGAAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCCGCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGAC AAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTC

Figure 48 (Sheet 1 of 1)

ProtRT.TatRevNef.opt_C

GCCACCATGCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAG GAGGCCCTGCTGGACACCGGCGCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAG $\tt CCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATC$ TGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATG ATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCC GTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAG GTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACC GCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAG GGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGC AACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGC GCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAG AAGGAGCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCC GTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGACCAGTGGACCTAC CAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACC AACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTGATCTGGGGCAAG ACCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGACTACTGGCAGGCC ACCTGGATCCCCGAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAG GAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGGCGCCGCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAG GAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAG CAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTCGAATTCGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTG TACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGCATCAGCTACGGCCGCAAGAAGCGCCGCCAG GACCCCGGGGCCGGCCGCAGCGGCGACAGCGACGAGGCCCTGCTGCAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATC CTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGCACCCGACGCCGACCTGAACCGCCGCCGC GCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGCCTGCACATCGACTGCAGCGAGAGCAGCGGC ACCAGCGGCACCCAGCAGAGCCAGGGCACCCACCGAGGGCGTGGGCAGCCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGG AGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAGCGCATCCGCCGCACCGAGCCCGCCGAG GGCGTGGGCGCCGCCAGCCAGGACCTGGACAAGCACGGCGCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCGCCGCCAAC AACGCCGACTGCGCCTGGCTGGAGGCCCAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCCAG GTGCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGACCTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCGGC CTGGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATCCTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGC TTCTTCCCCGGCTGGCAGAACTACACCCCGGCCCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGC CTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGCGCCTAA

Figure 49 (Sheet 1 of 1)

rev.exon1_2.M5/10.opt_C

Figure 50 (Sheet 1 of 1)

tat.exon1_2.opt.C22/37_C

Figure 51 (Sheet 1 of 1)

tat.exon1_2.opt.C37_C

Figure 52 (Sheet 1 of 1)

TatRevNef.opt.native_ZA

AAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGTGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGCATCAGC ${\tt CAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGCACCCGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCGCCAGGCCCGCCAGGCCCGCCAGGCAGCCCCGCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCAGGCAAGCCAGGCAGGCAAGCCAGGCAGGCAAGCAGAGCAAGCAGAGCAAGCAAGCAAGCAAGCAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGCAAGGCAAGGCAAGCAAGGCAAGGCAA$ CTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCGCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCATCGAGCGCCTGCAC AGCCCCCTCGAGGGCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAGCGCATC GACCTGGACAAGCACGCCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCCCCCCAACAACGCCGACTGCCCTGGCTG GAGGCCCAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCCAGGTGCCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACC TACAAGGCCGCCTTCGACCTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCGGCCTGGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGC AAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATCCTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCCGACTGGCAGAAC TACACCCCGGCCCGGCGTGCGCTACCCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGAC CGCGAGCTGCACCCGAGTACTACAAGGACTGC

Figure 53 (Sheet 1 of 1)

TatRevNef.opt_ZA

ATGGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCCAAGACCGCCGGCAAC AAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGCATCAGC AGCAAGACCGAGCCGCTTCGACCCCGGGGCCGGCGGCGACGGCGACAGCGACGAGGCCCTGCTG ${\tt CAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGCACCCGCCAG}$ $\tt CTGAGCACCTGCCCGGCCCCGCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGCCTGCAC$ AGCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAGCGCATC TACCCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGACCCCCGCGAGGTGGAGGAGGCCAAC AAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGGACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGCGAGGTG CTGAAGTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAGTACTAC AAGGACTGCGCCTAA

Figure 54 (Sheet 1 of 1)

TatRevNefGag_C

GCCACCATGGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCAGGCCAAGACCGCC GGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGC CTGCTGCAGGCCGTGCGCATCATCAAGATCCTGTACCAGAGCAACCCCTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGCACC CGCATCCTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCCCGCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCCGACCTGCGC GTGGGCAGCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAG GAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCCAGGTGCCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGAC CTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCCGGCTGGCAGAACTACACCCCCGGCCCCGGC GTGCGCTACCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGACCCCCGCGAGGTGGAGGAG GCCAACAAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGGACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGC GAGGTGCTGAAGTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAG TACTACAAGGACTGCGAATTCGGCGCCCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAG TGCGTGCACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAAC AAGTGCCAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATC CCCCAGGACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGAC ACCATCAACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCGGCCCCATCGCCCCGGC CAGATGCGCGAGCCCCGCGGCAGCACCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGG ATGACCAGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAG ATCGTGCGGATGTACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGAC TACGTGGACCGCTTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCGAGCAGAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACC GACACCCTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCCGGCGCC AGCCTGGAGGAGATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGGCGTGGGGCGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCC GAGGCGATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATC TGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGC AAGATCTGGCCCAGCCACAAGGGCCGCCCCGGCAACTTCCTGCAGAGCCGCCCCGAGCCCACCGCCCCC CCCGCCGAGAGCTTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGGAGGACCACGCGAGACC CTGACCAGCCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGCCTAA

Figure 55 (Sheet 1 of 2)

TatRevNefgagCpolIna_C

GGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGC CGCCAGGCCGACCTGAACCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCAGGCCCAGATCCACAGCATCAGCGAG GTGGGCAGCCCCTCGAGGCCGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAG GAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCCAGGTGCCCCTGCGCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGAC CTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCCGCCTGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATC $\tt CTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACCCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCCGGCTGGCAGAACTACACCCCCGGCCCCGGC$ GTGCGCTACCCCTGACCTTCGGCTGGTGCTTCAAGCTGGTGCCCGTGGACCCCCGCGAGGTGGAGGAG GCCAACAAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGGCACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGC GAGGTGCTGAAGTTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAG TACTACAAGGACTGCCTCGAGGGCGCCCGCCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAG TGCGTGCACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAAC AAGTGCCAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATC GTGCAGAACCTGCAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAG $\tt GTGATCGAGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACC$ CAGATGCGCGAGCCCCGGGCAGCACCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGG ATGACCAGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAG TACGTGGACCGCTTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGCACCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACC GACACCCTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCC GAGGCGATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATC $\tt TGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAAGTTCCTGGGCCAAGTGCACGGCCAAGTGCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAAGTTCCTGGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCA$ CTGACCAGCCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCGGCAACGACCCCCTGAGCCAAGAATTCGCCGAGGCCATGAGCCAG GCCACCAGCGCCAACATCCTGATGCAGCGCAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCAAGCGCATCATCAAGTGCTTC AACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGCTGCTGGAAGTGC GGCAAGGAGGCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCTTCCGCGAGGACCTGGCC GCCACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATC GGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAG GCCATCGGCACCGTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTG GGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGAC GGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAG ATGGAGAAGGGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATC AAGAAGAAGGACAGCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGAC TTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGACCGTGCTG

Figure 55 (Sheet 2 of 2)

GACGTGGGCGACGCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATC CCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGC AGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCCCGAGATC ${\tt GTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGCACCTGGAGATCAGATCAGAT$ GAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCC TTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCCATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGAGC AAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGCGCCCAAGGCCCTGACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAG GAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAGCCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGAC GAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGCACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAG GAGTGGGAGTTCGTGAACACCCCCCCCTGGTGAAGCTGTGGTACCAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATC GGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGCCGCCAACCGCGAGACCAAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTG ATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTGACCGACAGCCAGTACGCCCTGGGC ATCATCCAGGCCCAGCCGACAAGAGCGAGAGCGAGCTGGTGAACCAGATCATCGAGCAGCTGATCAAG AAGGAGAAGGTGTACCTGAGCTGGGTGCCCGCCCACAAGGGCATCGGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAG TACATGGACGACCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGGCCGCCCTAGGATCGATTAAAAGCTTCCCGGGGCTAGCACC **GGTTCTAGA**

Figure 56 (Sheet 1 of 2)

TatRevNefGagProtInaRTmut_C

GCCACCATGGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCAAGACCGCC GGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGC CGCCAGGCCGACCTGAACCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCAGCGCCAGATCCACAGCATCAGCGAG CGCATCCTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGC GTGGGCAGCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAAGAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAG GAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCAGGTGCCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGAC CTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGAAGGGCGCCTGGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATC GCCAACAAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGGACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGC GAGGTGCTGAAGTGGAAGTTCGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAG TACTACAAGGACTGCAAGCTTGGCGCCCGCCGCCAGCATCCTGCGCGGCGGCAAGCTGGACGCCTGGGAG CGCATCCGCCTGCGCCGCCGCCAGAGAAGTGCTACATGATGAAGCACCTGGTGTGGGCCAGCCGCGAG CTGGAGAAGTTCGCCCTGAACCCCGGCCTGCTGGAGACCAGCGGGGCTGCAAGCAGATCATCCGCCAG CTGCACCCCGCCCTGCAGACCGGCAGCGAGGAGCTGAAGAGCCTGTTCAACACCGTGGCCACCCTGTAC TGCGTGCACGAGAAGATCGAGGTCCGCGACACCAAGGAGGCCCTGGACAAGATCGAGGAGGAGCAGAAC AAGTGCCAGCAGAAGATCCAGCAGGCCGAGGCCGACAAGGGCAAGGTGAGCCAGAACTACCCCATC GTGCAGAACCTGCAGGGCCAGATGGTGCACCAGGCCATCAGCCCCGCACCCTGAACGCCTGGGTGAAG GTGATCGAGGAGAAGGCCTTCAGCCCCGAGGTGATCCCCATGTTCACCGCCCTGAGCGAGGGCGCCACC $\verb|CCCCAGGACCTGAACACGATGTTGAACACCGTGGGCGGCCACCAGGCCGCCATGCAGATGCTGAAGGAC| \\$ ACCATCAACGAGGAGGCCGCCGAGTGGGACCGCGTGCACCCCGTGCACGCCCCATCGCCCCCGGC CAGATGCGCGAGCCCCGCGGCACCATCGCCGGCACCACCAGCACCCTGCAGGAGCAGATCGCCTGG ATGACCAGCAACCCCCCATCCCCGTGGGCGACATCTACAAGCGGTGGATCATCCTGGGCCTGAACAAG ATCGTGCGGATGTACAGCCCCGTGAGCATCCTGGACATCAAGCAGGGCCCCAAGGAGCCCTTCCGCGAC TACGTGGACCGCTTCTTCAAGACCCTGCGCGCCGAGCAGCACCCCAGGAGGTGAAGAACTGGATGACC GACACCCTGCTGGTGCAGAACGCCAACCCCGACTGCAAGACCATCCTGCGCGCTCTCGGCCCCGGCGCCC AGCCTGGAGGAGATGATGACCGCCTGCCAGGCGTGGGGGGCCCCAGCCACAAGGCCCGCGTGCTGGCC GAGGCGATGAGCCAGGCCAACACCAGCGTGATGATGCAGAAGAGCAACTTCAAGGGCCCCCGGCGCATC GTCAAGTGCTTCAACTGCGGCAAGGAGGGCCACATCGCCCGCAACTGCCGCGCCCCCCGCAAGAAGGGC TGCTGGAAGTGCGGCAAGGAGGCCCACCAGATGAAGGACTGCACCGAGCGCCAGGCCAACTTCCTGGGC AAGATCTGGCCCAGCCAAGGGCCGCCCGGCAACTTCCTGCAGAGCCGCCCCGAGCCCACCGCCCCC CCCGCCGAGAGCTTCCGCTTCGAGGAGACCACCCCCGGCCAGAAGCAGGAGAGCAAGGACCGCGAGACC TGGCAGCGCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGCGGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCACCGGCGCC GACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCCGGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGC GGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATCCTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACC GTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATCGGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTG AACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCCGTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTG AAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAGGCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAAGGAG GGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCCTACAACACCCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGGAC AGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGCGAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTG CAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAGAAGAAGAAGAGCGTGACCGTGCTGGACGTGGGCGAC GCCTACTTCAGCGTGCCCCTGGACGAGGACTTCCGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAAC AACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAACGTGCTGCCCCAGGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATC TTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCCTTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAG GCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATCGGCCAGCACCGCGCCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAG CACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGACAAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATC

Figure 56 (Sheet 2 of 2)

Figure 57 (Sheet 1 of 1)

TatRevNef.ProtRT.opt_C

GCCACCATGGAGCCCGTGGACCCCAACCTGGAGCCCTGGAACCACCCCGGCAGCCCAAGACCGCC GGCAACAAGTGCTACTGCAAGCACTGCAGCTACCACTGCCTGGTGAGCTTCCAGACCAAGGGCCTGGGC CGCATCCTGAGCACCTGCCTGGGCCGCCCGAGCCCGTGCCCTTCCAGCTGCCCCCGACCTGCGC GTGGGCAGCCCCTCGAGGCCGGCAAGTGGAGCAGCATCGTGGGCTGGCCCGCCGTGCGCGAG GCCCTGACCAGCAGCAACACCGCCGACCAACAACGCCGACTGCGCCTGGAGGACGCCCAGGAGGAGGAG GAGGAGGTGGGCTTCCCCGTGCGCCCCCAGGTGCCCCCATGACCTACAAGGCCGCCTTCGAC $\tt CTGAGCTTCTTCCTGAAGGAGGGCGGCCTGGAGGGCCTGATCTACAGCAAGAAGCGCCAGGAGATC$ CTGGACCTGTGGGTGTACCACACCCAGGGCTTCTTCCCCGGCTGGCAGAACTACACCCCCGGCCCCGGC GCCAACAAGGGCGAGAACAACTGCCTGCTGCACCCCATGAGCCAGGACGGCATGGAGGACGAGGACCGC GAGGTGCTGAAGTTGGACAGCAGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACATGGCCCGCGAGCTGCACCCCGAG TACTACAAGGACTGCGAATTCCCCCAGATCACCCTGTGGCAGCGCCCCCTGGTGAGCATCAAGGTGGGC GGCCAGATCAAGGAGGCCCTGCTGGACACCGGCGCCGACGACACCGTGCTGGAGGAGATGAGCCTGCCC GGCAAGTGGAAGCCCAAGATGATCGGCGGCATCGGCGGCTTCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGTACGACCAGATC CTGATCGAGATCTGCGGCAAGAAGGCCATCGGCACCGTGCTGATCGGCCCCACCCCCGTGAACATCATC GGCCGCAACATGCTGACCCAGCTGGGCTGCACCCTGAACTTCCCCATCAGCCCCATCGAGACCGTGCCC GTGAAGCTGAAGCCCGGCATGGACGGCCCCAAGGTGAAGCAGTGGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGAAGATCAAG GCCCTGACCGCCATCTGCGAGGAGATGGAGAGGGGGCAAGATCACCAAGATCGGCCCCGAGAACCCC TACAACACCCCGTGTTCGCCATCAAGAAGAAGACAGCACCAAGTGGCGCAAGCTGGTGGACTTCCGC GAGCTGAACAAGCGCACCCAGGACTTCTGGGAGGTGCAGCTGGGCATCCCCCACCCCGCCGGCCTGAAG CGCAAGTACACCGCCTTCACCATCCCCAGCATCAACAACGAGACCCCCGGCATCCGCTACCAGTACAAC GTGCTGCCCCAGGCTGGAAGGGCAGCCCCAGCATCTTCCAGAGCAGCATGACCAAGATCCTGGAGCCC TTCCGCGCCCGCAACCCCGAGATCGTGATCTACCAGGCCCCCTGTACGTGGGCAGCGACCTGGAGATC GGCCAGCACCGCGCAAGATCGAGGAGCTGCGCAAGCACCTGCTGCGCTGGGGCTTCACCACCCCCGAC AAGAAGCACCAGAAGGAGCCCCCTTCCTGCCCATCGAGCTGCACCCCGACAAGTGGACCGTGCAGCCC ATCGAGCTGCCCGAGAAGGAGCTGGACCGTGAACGACATCCAGAAGCTGGTGGGCAAGCTGAACTGG GCCAGCCAGATCTACCCCGGCATCAAGGTGCGCCAGCTGTGCAAGCTGCTGCGCGGCGCCCAAGGCCCTG ACCGACATCGTGCCCCTGACCGAGGAGGCCGAGCTGGAGCTGGCCGAGAACCGCGAGATCCTGCGCGAG CCCGTGCACGGCGTGTACTACGACCCCAGCAAGGACCTGGTGGCCGAGATCCAGAAGCAGGGCCACGAC CAGTGGACCTACCAGATCTACCAGGAGCCCTTCAAGAACCTGAAGACCGGCAAGTACGCCAAGATGCGC ACCGCCCACACCAACGACGTGAAGCAGCTGACCGAGGCCGTGCAGAAGATCGCCATGGAGAGCATCGTG ATCTGGGGCAAGACCCCCAAGTTCCGCCTGCCCATCCAGAAGGAGACCTGGGAGACCTGGTGGACCGAC CAGCTGGAGAAGGAGCCCATCATCGGCGCCGAGACCTTCTACGTGGACGCCGCCCAACCGCGAGACC AAGATCGGCAAGGCCGGCTACGTGACCGACCGGGCCGGCAGAAGATCGTGAGCCTGACCGAGACCACC AACCAGAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCCATCCAGCTGGCCCTGCAGGACAGCGGCAGCGAGGTGAACATCGTG GGCGGCAACGAGCAGATCGACAAGCTGGTGAGCAAGGGCATCCGCAAGGTGCTCTAA

FIGURE 58 (SEQ ID NO:61)

atgagagtgatggggacacagaagaattgtcaacaatggtggatatggggcatcttaggc ttctggatgctaatgatttgtaacacggaggacttgtggggtcacagtctactatggggta cctgtgtggagagacgcaaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatatgag acagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaaacccacaa gaaatagttttgggaaatgtaacagaaaattttaatatgtggaaaaatgacatggcagat cagatgcatgaggatgtaatcagtttatgggatcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttg accccactctgtgtcactttaaactgtacagatacaaatgttacaggtaatagaactgtt acaggtaatagtaccaataatacaaatggtacaggtatttataacattgaagaaatgaaa aattgctctttcaatgcaaccacagaattaagagataagaaacataaagagtatgcactc ttttatagacttgatatagtaccacttaatgagaatagtgacaactttacatatagatta ataaattgcaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgacccgatt cctatacattactgtgctccagctggttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattc aatgggacaggaccatgttataatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagcca gtggtatcaactcaattactgttaaatggtagtctagcagaagaagggataataattaga tctgaaaatttgacagagaataccaaaacaataatagtacaccttaatgaatctgtagag attaattgtacaagacccaacaataatacaagaaaaagtgtaaggataggaccaggacaa gcattctatgcaacaaatgatgtaataggaaacataagacaagcacattgtaacattagt acagatagatggaacaaaactttacaacaggtaatgaaaaaattaggagagcatttccct aataaaacaatacaatttaaaccacatgcaggagggatctagaaattacaatgcatagc tttaattgtagaggagaatttttctattgtaatacatcaaacctgtttaatagcacatac cactotaataatggtacatacaaatacaatggtaattcaagctcacccatcacactccaa tgtaaaataaaacaaattgtacgcatgtggcaaggggtaggacaagcaacgtatgcccct cccattgcaggaaacataacatgtagatcaaacatcacaggaatactattgacacgtgat ggaggatttaacaccacaaacaacacagagacattcagacctggaggaggagatatgagg gataactggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtagtagaaattaagccattgggaata gcacccactaaggcaaaaagaagagtggtgcagagagaaaaaagagcagtgggaatagga gctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcagcgtcaataacg ctgacggtacaggccagacaactgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctg aaggctatagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacagtctggggcattaagcagctc caggcgagagtcctggctatagaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctagggatttgg ggctgctctggaagactcatctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaat aaatctgaaaaagatatttgggataacatgacttggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagt aattacacaggcttaatatacaatttgcttgaagactcgcaaaaccagcaggaaaagaat gaaaaagatttattagaattggacaagtggaacaatctgtggaattggtttgacatatca aactggccgtggtatataaaaatattcataatgatagtaggaggcttgataggtttaaga ataatttttgctgtgctttctatagtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtca tttcagacccttaccccaagcccgaggggactcgacaggctcggaggaatcgaagaagaa ggtggagagcaagacagatccatacgattggtgagcggattcttgtcgcttgcc tgggacgatctgcggaacctgtgcctcttcagctaccaccgcttgagagacttcatatta attgcagtgagggcagtggaacttctgggacacagcagtctcaggggactacagaggggg tgggaaatccttaagtatctgggaagtcttgtgcaatattgggggtctagagctaaaaaag agtgctattagtctgcttgataccatagcaataacagtagctgaaggaacagataggatt atagaattagtacaaagaatttgtagagctatcctcaacatacctagaagaataagacag ggctttgaagcagctttgctataa

FIGURE 59 (SEO ID NO:62)

atgagagtgatggggacacagaagaattgtcaacaatggtggatatggggcatcttaggc ttctggatgctaatgatttgtaacacqqaqqacttqtqqqtcacaqtctactatqqqqta cctgtgtggagagaagcaaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatatgag acagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcttgtgtacccacagaccccaacccaca gaaatagttttgggaaatgtaacagaaaattttaatatgtggaaaaataacatggcagat cagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttg accccactctgtgtcactttaaactgtacagatacaaatgttacaggtaatagaactgtt acaggtaatacaaatgataccaatattgcaaatgctacatataagtatgaagaaatgaaa aattgctctttcaatgcaaccacagaattaagagataagaaacataaagagtatgcactc $\verb|tttataaaacttgatatagtaccacttaatgaaaatagtaacaactttacatatagatta|\\$ ataaattgcaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgacccqatt cctatacattactgtgctccagctgattatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattc aatgggacaggaccatgttataatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagcca gtggtatcaactcaactactgttaaatggtagtctagcagaagaagggataataattaga tctgaaaatttgacagagaataccaaaacaataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagag attaattgtacaaggcccaacaataatacaaggaaaagtgtaaggataggaccaggacaa gcattctatgcaacaaatgacgtaataggaaacataagacaagcacattgtaacattagt acagatagatggaataaaactttacaacaggtaatgaaaaaattaggagagcatttccct aataaaacaataaaatttgaaccacatgcaggaggggatctagaaattacaatgcatagc tttaattgtagaggagaatttttctattgcaatacatcaaacctgtttaatagtacatac taccctaagaatggtacatacaaatacaatggtaattcaagcttacccatcacactccaa tgcaaaataaaacaaattgtacgcatgtggcaaggggtaggacaagcaatgtatgcccct cccattgcaggaaacataacatgtagatcaaacatcacaggaatactattgacacgtgat gggggatttaacaacacaacaacgacgacacagaggagacattcagacctggaggaggagat atgagggataactggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtagaaattaagccattg ataggagctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcagcgtca ataacqctqacqqtacaqqccaqacaactqttqtctqqtataqtqcaacaqcaaaqcaat ttgctgaaggctatagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacagtctggggcattaag cagctccaggcgagagtcctggctatagaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggg atttggggctgctctggaagactcatctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttgg agtaataaatctgaagcagatatttgggataacatgacttggatgcagtgggatagagaa attaataattacacagaaacaatattcaggttgcttgaagactcgcaaaaccagcaggaa aagaatgaaaaagatttattagaattggacaagtggaataatctgtggaattgqtttgac atatcaaactggctgtggtatataaaaatattcataatgatagtaggaggcttgataggt ttaagaataatttttgctgtgctctctatagtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacct ttgtcatttcagacccttaccccaagcccgaggggactcgacaggctcggaggaatcgaa gaagaaggtggagagcaagacagacagatccatacgattggtgagcggattcttgtcg cttgcctgggacgatctgcggagcctgtgcctcttcagctaccaccgcttgagagacttc atattaattgcagtgagggcagtggaacttctgggacacagcagtctcaggggactacag agggggtgggagatccttaagtatctgggaagtcttgtgcagtattggggtctagagcta aaaaagaqtqctattaqtccqcttqataccataqcaataqcaqtaqctqaaqqaacaqat aggattatagaattggtacaaagaatttgtagagctatcctcaacatacctaggagaata agacagggctttgaagcagctttgctataa

FIGURE 60 (SEQ ID NO:63)

atgagagcgagggggatactgaagaattatcgacactggtggatatggggcatcttaggc ttttggatgctaatgatgtgtaatgtgaagggcttgtgggtcacagtctactacggggta cctgtggggagagaagcaaaactactctattttgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatatgag aaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacaa gaagtgattttgggcaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggat cagatgcaggaagatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagccttaagccatgtgtaaaattg accccactctgtgtcactttaaactgtacaaatgcaactgttaactacaataatacctct aaagacatgaaaaattgctctttctatgtaaccacagaattaagagataagaaaaagaaa gaaaatgcacttttttatagacttgatatagtaccacttaataataggaagaatgggaat attaacaactatagattaataaattgtaatacctcagccataacacaagcctgtccaaaa gtctcgtttgacccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctggttatgcgcctctaaaa tgtaataataagaaattcaatggaataggaccatgcgataatgtcagcacagtacaatgt acacatggaattaagccagtggtatcaactcaattactgttaaatggtagcctagcagaa gaagagataataattagatctgaaaatctgacaaacaatgtcaaaacaataatagtacat agaataggaccaggacaagcattctatgcaacaggagacataataggagatataagacaa gcacattgtaacattagtaaaaatgaatggaatacaactttacaaagggtaagtcaaaaa ttacaagaactcttccctaatagtacagggataaaatttgcaccacactcaggaggggac ctagaaattactacacatagctttaattgtggaggagaatttttctattgcaatacaaca aatacagagcgcatcacactccaatgcagaataaaacaaattataaacatgtggcaggag gtaggacgagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacataacatgtagatcaaatatt acaggactactattaacacgtgatggaggagataataatactgaaacagagacattcaga cctggaggaggagacatgagggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatacaaggtggta aaaagagcagtaggaataggagctgtgttccttggggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcact atgggcgcagcatcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaattattgtctggtatagtg caacagcaaagtaatttgctgagggctatagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacg gtctggggcattaagcagctccaggcaagagtcctggctatagagagatacctacaggat caacagctcctaggactgtggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactaatgtgctt tggaactctagttggagtaataaaactcaaagtgatatttgggataacatgacctggatg cagtgggatagggaaattagtaattacacaaacacaatatacaggttgcttgaagactcg caaagccagcaggaaagaaatgaaaaagatttactagcattggacaggtggaacaatctg tggaattggtttagcataacaaattggctgtggtatataaaaaatattcataatgatagta cagggatactcacccttgtcattgcagacccttatcccaaacccgaggggacccgacagg ctcggaggaatcgaagaagatggagagcaagacagcagcagatccattcgattagtg agcggattcttgacacttgcctgggacgacctacgaagcctgtgcctcttctgctaccac cgattgagagacttcatattaattgtagtgagagcagtggaacttctgggacacagtagt ctcaggggactgcagagggggtggggaacccttaagtatttggggagtcttgtgcaatat tggggtctagagttaaaaaagagtgctattaatctgcttgatactatagcaatagcagta gctgaaggaacagataggattctagaattcatacaaaacctttgtagaggtatccgcaac gtacctagaagaataagacagggcttcgaagcagctttgcaataa

FIGURE 61 (SEQ ID NO:64)

atgagagtgagggggatactgaggaattggcaacaatggtggatatggggcatcttaggc ttttggatgttaatgatttatagtgtattggggaacttgtgggtcacagtctattatggg gtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatat gagagagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtgcccacagaccccaacccg caagaaatggtcttgggaaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgatatggtg gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgtgtcactttagagtgtaataacgttaatactaccaatgaaatgaca aattgctctttcaatgcaaccacagacgtaagagataagaaacagagagtgtctgcattt ttttatagacttgatatagtaccacttaatgagaataacaatgaatcccagaagtataga ttaataagttgcaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtcacttttgaccca attcctatacattactgtactccagctggttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagaca ttcaatgggacaggaccatgccataatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaag ccagtagtatcaactcaactactattgaatggtagcctagcagaagaagagataatcatt agatctgaaaatctgacaaacaatgccaaaataataatagtacaccttaatgaatctgta gaaattgtgtgtacaagacccaacaataatacaagaaaaagtataaggataggaccggga caaacattctatgcaacaaatggcataataggaaacataagacaagcacattgtaacatt agtgaagagagatggaacaaaaccttacaacaggtaggaaaaaattagcagaacacttc cctaataaaacaataaagtttgaaccatcctcaggaggggatctagaaattactacacat agetttaattgtggaggagaatttttetattgcaatacatcaggeetgtttaatggtaca ${\tt tacaatcacactacagaaggtaattcaaactcaaccatcacactcccatgcagaataaaa}$ caaattataaacatgtggcgggaggtaggacgagcaatgtatgctcctcccattgcagga aacataacatgtaaatcaaatatcacaggattactattagtgcgtgatggaggagaaagc aatgactcagacaacaacatcgagatattcagacctggaggaggagatatgaggaacaat cggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtagaaattaagccattgggaatagcaccc actggggcaaaaaggagagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgggactaggagctatg $\verb|ttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacg|$ gtacaggccagacaactgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgaaggct atagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacggtctggggcattaagcagctccagaca agagtcctggctatagaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctagggctttggggctgc ${\tt tctggaaaactcatctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaataaatct}$ $\tt gtaacagatatttgggataacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagggaaattagtaattac$ acaaacacaatatacaggttgcttgaagactcgcaaacccagcaggaacaaaatgaaaaa gatttattagcactggacagttggaataatttgtggaattggtttaacataacaaagtgg ctgtggtacataaaaatattcataatgatggtaggaggcttgataggcttaagaataatt tttgctgtgctctctgtagtaaatagagttaggcaggggtattcaccattatcqtttcag accettateecaageeegaggggaeeegacaggeteggaagaategaagaagaaggtgga gagcaagacagagacagatccgtgcgattagtgaacggattcttagccattgcctgggac acgagagcggtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtctcaggggattgcagaggggttggaa $\tt gcccttaagtatctaggaagtcttgtgcagtattggggtctggaactaaaaaagagtgct$ gttagtctgcttgataccgtagcaatagtagtagctgaaggaacagataggattatagaa ttagtacaaagagtttgcagagctatccgcaacatacctacaagaatcagacagggcttt gaaacagctttgctataa

FIGURE 62 (SEQ ID NO:65)

atgagagtgagggagataccgaggaattggcaacaatggtggatatggggaatcttaggc ttttggatggtaatgatttgtaatgtgatggggaacttgtggggtcacagtctattatggg gtacctgtgtgggaaggaagcaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatat gagaacgaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaaccca caagaaatagttttggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtg gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagcctacagccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtacaacggttaccaacagtaccgtcaataac acgcgtggagagatgcgaaattgctctttcaatatgaccacagaagtaagagataagaaa cagcaagtgtatgcacttttttataaacttgatgtagtaccacttaatgaaaataatagt gactctagcaactttagtgagtatagattaataaattgtaatacctcagccatgacacaa gcctgtccaaaggtcacttttgacccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctggttat gcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacatttaatgggacaggaccatgcagtaatgtcagc acagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtggtatcaactcaactcctgttaaatggt ataatagtacatcttaatgaatccatagaaattaggtgtacaagacccaacaataataca agaaaaagtataaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacaggagaaataatagga gacataagacaagcacactgtaccattagtagtcagaactggaatagaactttacaaagg gtaagtgaaaaattaaaagaacacttccctaataaaacaataaaatttgaaccatcctca ggaggggacctagaaataacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggagaatttttttattgc aatgactcaatcatcacaatcccatgcagaataaaacaaattataaacatgtggcaggag gtaggaagagcaatgtatgcccctcccgttgcaggaaacataacatgtaaatcaaatatc acaggactactattggtacgggatggaggcgaaaatggcacaaataacacagaggtattc agacctggaggaggaaatatgagggacaattggagaagtgagttatataaaatataaagtg gtagaaattaaaccattgggagtagcacccaataaggcaaaaaggagagtggtggagaga gaaaaaagagcagtgggaataggagctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagc actatgggcgcggcgtcaatagcgctgacggcacaagccagacaagtattgtctggtata gtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgaaggctatagaggcgcagcagcatctgttgcaactc acagtetggggcattaagcagetecagacaagagteetggetatagaaagataeetaaag gatcaacagctcctagggatttggggctgctctggaaaaatcatctgccccactgctgtg ccttggaactccagttggagtaataaatctcaagaagatatttggggaaacatgacctgg atgcagtgggatagagaaattagtagttacacaaacacaatatacaatttgcttgaagaa tcgcaaagacagcaggagaaaaatgaaaaggatttattagaattggacagttggaacttt ttgtggagttggtttgacataacaaagtggctgtggtatataaaaaatattcataataata gtaggaggcttgataggtttaagaataatttttgctgtgctctctatagtgaatagagtt aggeagggatactcacctttgtcgttccagacccttaccccgagcccagggggacccgac aggctcggaagaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacagagacagatccgtgagatta gtgaacggattettageacttgeetgggaegaeetgeggageetgtgeetttteagetae caccgattgagagacttcatattggtgacagcgagagcggtggaacttctgggacgcagc agteteaggggaetacagagggggtgggaagetettaagtatetgggaageettgtgeaa tattggggtctggagctaaaaaagagtgctactagcctgcttgataccatagcaataaca gtagctgaaggaacagataggattatagaaatagtacaaagattctgtagagctatcctc catatacctagaagaataagacaggctttgaagcagctttgctataa

FIGURE 63 (SEQ ID NO:66)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgacggggatactgaggaattacccac ${\tt tcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaggaggcaaaaactactctattttgtgcat}$ cagatgctaaagcatatgataaagaagtgcataatgtctgggccacacatgcctgtgtac ccacagatcccaacccacagaattggttttggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaatatgt ggaaaaatgacatggtggatcagatgcatgaagacataatcagtttatgggatgaaagcc taaaaccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtaaggcaaatgtta ctgttaatactacgaactttaatgatagcatgattgaacaaatgagaaattgctctttca atataaccacagaactaagagataagaaaagcaagtgtatgcacttttttataagcttg $\verb|atataatacaacttgataatgacaactctagtgacaactctggttatagattaataaatt|$ gtaatacctcagccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtcacttttgacccaattcctatac attattgtgctccagctggatatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatggaa ${\tt caggaccatgcagtaatgttagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtggtat}$ caactcaactactgttaaatggtagcctagcagaaggagatataataattagatctcaaa acctgacaaacaatgccaaaataataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagaaattgtgt gtacaagacccggcaataatacaagacaagtataaggataggaccaggacaaacattct atgcaacaggagacataataggagacataaggcaagcacattgtaacattagtgcaggga aatggaatgaaactttaaaaagggtaagtaaaaaattaggagaacactttcctaataaaa ${\tt caataaaatttgcaccacactcaggaggggacctagaaattacaatgcatagttttaatt}$ gtagaggagaatttttttattgtaatacatcaagtctgtttaatagtagttataatacat cagacctgtttaatagtaataatggttcagccatcacactcccatgcagaataaaacaaa ttgtaaacatgtggcaggggtaggacgagcaatatatgcccctcccattgcaggaaaca taacatgtaactcaagtatcacaggactactcttggtacgtgatggaggaaacacaacca actcaactgagatattcagaccagaaggaggaaatatgagggacaattggagaagtgaat catataaatacaaagtggtagaaattaagcccttgggaatagcgccactaatgcaaaaa ggagagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgacactaggagctatgttccttgggttct tgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcagcgtcaataacgctgacggcacaggccagac agttgttgtctggaatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctatagagacgcaac tagaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactca tctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaataaaactgagaaagatattt gggaaaacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaattacacagacataatat acaacttacttgaagtctcgcaaatccagcaggaacagaataaaaaagatttattagcat tggacagttggaaaattctgtggagttggtttgacatatcaagttggctgtggtacataa gaatattcataatgatagtaggaggcttgataggcttgagaataatttctgctgtgcttt ctatagtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtcgtttcagacccttgccccga acccaagggaactcgacaggctcggaagaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacagag acagatcgattcgattagtacaaggattcttagcacttgcctgggacgacttgaggagcc aacttctgggacacaacagtctcaggggactacagagggggtgggaaatccttaagtatc tgggaagtcttgctcaatattggggtctagaactcaaaaagagtgctattagtttgcttg ataccatagcaatagcagtagctgaaggaacagataggattatagaattaatacaaagaa tttggagagctatccgcaacacctagaagaataagacaggctttgaagcagctttgc aataactctagaaagaaacaagggcgaattc

FIGURE 64 (SEQ ID NO:67)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgagggggatactgaggaattatccac gggtcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagatgcaaaaactactctattttgtg catcagatgctaaagcatatgataaagaagtgcataatgtctgggccacacatgcctgtg tacccacagatcccaacccacaagaattagttttggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaaca tgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcagatgcatgaagacataatcagtttatgggatgaaa gcctaaaaccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtacagataatg ttactgttaatactacgagccttactgttagccctactgttaacataactgaacaaataa gaaattgctctttcaatataaccacagaactaagggataagaaaaagcaagtgtatgcac ttttttataggcttgacatagtacaatttgataatgacaactctagttataggttaataa attgtaatacctcagccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtcacttttgacccaattccta tacattattgtgctccagctggatatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatg gaacaggaccatgcagtaatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtgg tatcaactcaactactýttaaatggtagcctagcagaaggagatataataattagatctc aaaacctgacaaacaatgccaaaataataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagaaattg tgtgtacaagacccggcaataatacaagacaaagtataaggataggaccaggacaaacat tctatgcaacaggagacataataggagacataaggcaagcacattgtaacattagtgcag ggaaatggaatgaaactttaaaaagggtaagtaaaaaattaggagaacactttcctaata aaacaataaaatttgcaccacactcaggaggggacctagaaattacaatgcatagtttta attgtagaggagaatttttttattgtaatacatcaagtctgtttaatagtagttataata catcaggcctgtttaatagtaataatggttcaaccatcacactcccatgcagaataaaac aaattgtaaacatgtggcagggggtaggacgagcaatatatgcccctcccattgcaggaa acataacatgtaactcaagtatcacaggactactcttggtacgtgatggaggaaacacaa ccaactcaaccgagacattcagaccagaaggaggaaatatgagggacaattggagaagtg aattatataaaatataaagtggtagaaattaagcccttgggaatagcgcccactaatgcaa aaaggagagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgacactaggagctatgttccttgggt tcttgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcagcgtcaatagcgctgacggcacaggcca gacggttgttgtctggaatagtgcaacagcaaagtaatttgctgaaagctatagaggcgc ctatagaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaac tcatctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtgataaaactgagaaagata tttgggaaaacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaattacacagacataa tatacaatttacttgaagtctcgcaaatccagcaggaacagaatgaaaaagatttattgg cattggacagttggaaaagtctgtggaattggtttgacatatcaaaatggctgtggtaca taaaaatattcataatgatagtaggaggcttgataggcttgagaataatttttgctgtgc $\verb|tttctatagtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtcatttcagacccttatcc|$ cgaacccaagggaactcgacaggctcggaagaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagaca gagacagatcgattcgattagtacaaggattcttagcacttgcctgggacgacttgagga cggaacttctgggacacagcagtctcaggggactacagagggggtgggaaatccttaagt atctgggaagtcttgcacaatattggggtctagaactcaaaaggagtgctattagtctgc ttgacatcacagcaattgcagtagctgaaggaacagataggattatagaattaatacaaa gaatttggagagctatccgcaacatacctacaaggataagacagggctttgaagcagctt tgcaataactctagaaagaaacaagggcgaattc

FIGURE 65 (SEQ ID NO:68)

atgagagtgacggggatactgaggaattatccacaatggtggatatgggtcatcttaggc ttttggataatatatatgtgggagggaacatgtgggtcacagtctattatggggtacct gtgtggaaagaggcaaaaactactctattttgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatatgataaa gaagtgcataatgtctgggccacacatgcctgtgtacccacagatcccaacccacaagat ttggttttggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaatatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcag $\verb|atgcatgaag| acata at cagtttatgggatgaaagcctaaaaccatgtgtaaagttgacc|$ $\verb|ccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtaaagcaaatgttactgttaaaactaatgcaaatgtt|\\$ actgttaatactacgaactttaatgatagcatgattgaacaaatgaggaattgctctttc aatataaccacagaactaagagataagaaaaagcaagtgtatgcacttttttataggctt gatatagtacaatttgacaatgacaactctagttataggttaataaattgtaatacctca gccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtcacttttqacccaattcctatacattattqtqct ccagctggatatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatggaacaggaccatgc agtaatgttggcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtggtatcaactcaacta ctgttaaatggtagcctagcagaaggagatataataattagatctcaaaacctgacaaac aatgccaaaataataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagaaattgtgtgtacaagaccc ggcaataatacaagacaaagtataaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacagga gacataataggagacataaggcaagcacattgtaacattagtgcagggaaatggaatgaa actttaaaaaagggtaagtaaaaaattaggagaacactttcctaataaaacaataaaattt gcaccacactcaggaggggacctagaaattacaatgcatagttttaattgtagaggagaa tttttttattgtaatacatcaagtctgtttaatagtagttataatacatcaggcctgttt aatagtaataatggttcaaccatcacactcccatgcagaataaaacaaattgtaaacatg tggcagggggtaggacgagcaatatatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacataacatgtaac tcaagtatcacaggactactcttggtacgtgatggaggaaacataaccaactcaaccgag atattcagaccagaaggaggaaatatgagggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatat aaagtggtagaaattaagccattgggaatagcgccactaatgcaaaaaggaqagtggtg gagagagaaaaaagagcagtgacactaggagctatgttccttgggttcttgggaqcaqca ggaagcactatgggcgcagcgtcaataacgctgacggcacaggccagacagttgttgtct ggaatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttggtgagagctatagaggcgcaacagcatatgctg $\verb|caactcacagtctggggcattaagcagctccaagcaagagtcttggctatagaaagatac||$ $\verb|ctaaaggatcagcagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccact|\\$ gctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtagtaaaactgagaaagatatttgggaaaatatg acctggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaattacacagacataatatacaacctactt gaagtetegcaaatecagcaggaacagaatgaaaaagatttattagcattggacagttgg aaaaatctgtggaattggtttgacatatcaaaatggctgtggtacataaaaatattcata atgatagtaggaggcttgataggcttgaggataatttttgctgtgctttctatagtgaat agagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtcgtttcagacccttatcccgaacccaagggaa $\verb|ctcgacaggctcggaagaatcgaagaagatggagagcaagacagaacagatcgatt|\\$ cgattagtacgaggattcttagcacttgcctgggacgacttgaggagcctgtgccttttc agctaccaccgattgagagacttcatattgattgcagcgagagcagcggaacttctqgga catagcagtctcaggggactacagagggggtgggaaatccttaagtatctqqqaaqtctt gcacaatattggggtctagaactcaaaaagagtgctattagtctgcttgacatcacaqca attgcagtagctgaaggaacagatagaattatagaattaatacaaagaatttggagagct atccgcaatatacctacaagaataagacagggctttgaaacagctttgctataa

FIGURE 66 (SEQ ID NO:69)

atgagagtgagggggatactgaggaattatcaacaatggtggatatgggccagcttaggc ttttggatgttaatgagttataatgtggtggggaacttgtgggtcacagtctattacggg gtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaaggatat gaaaaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaaccca caagaactggttgtggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggta gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggaccaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaagatgtgtaaatgttaatgctaccagtaatgctacc agtagtagtagtgctacctctgataatcccatgaatggagaaataaaaaattgctctttc aatgtaaccacagaaataagggataggaaaaaggaagtgtatgcacttttttataaacct gatgtagtatcacttgacaactctagtacatatagattaataaattgtaatacttcaacc ctaacacaagcctgtccaaaagtcacttttgatccaattcctatacattattgtgctcca gctggttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatgggacaggaccatgcact aatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtagtatcaactcaattactg gcccaaacaataatagtacatcttaacgaatctatagaaattaggtgtccaagacccaac cataatacaagacgaagtataaggataggaccaggacaagcattctatgcaacaggagac ataataggagatataagacaagcacactgtaacattagcgaaagtaaatggaataaaact ttacaaagggtaagtaaaaattaggagaacacttccctaataaaacaataaaatttgca ccacattcaggaggggacctagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggggaattt aatggtacagaaagtaatgtaacgatgatcacactcccatgcagaataaagcaaattata aacatgtggcaggaggtaggacgagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggcaacataaca tgtacatcaaacatcacaggactactattggtacgtgatggaggcacagaggataatacc acagagatattcagacctggaggaggagatatgagagataattggagaaatgaactatac aaatataaagtggtagaaattaagccattgggaatagcacccactacagcaaaaaggaga gtggcggagagagaaaaaagagcagcaggactaggagctgtactccttggattcttggga gcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaattg ttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgaaagctatagaggcgcaacagcat gtgttgcagctcacggtctggggcattaagcagctccagacaagagtcctggctatagaa agatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgc accactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaatagatctcaaacagatatttggaat aacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaattacacagacacaatatacaag ttgcttgaagaatcgcaaaaccagcaggaaaataatgaaaaggatttattagcattgaac agctggcaaaatctgtggagttggtttaacataacaaactggctgtggtatataagaatc tttataatgatagtaggaggcttgataggtttaaggataatttttgctgtgatctctata gtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgttgtctcagacccttaccccaaacccg aggggacccgacaggctcggaagaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacaaagacaga ${\tt tccattcgattagtgagcggattcttgtcacttgcctgggacgatctgcggagcctgtgc}$ ctgggacgcagcagtctcaggggggctgcagagggggtgggaagcccttaagtatctggga ggccttgtatagtattggggtctggaactaaaaaagagtgctattagtctgtttgatacc atagcaatagcagtagctgaaggaacagataggattatagaattagtacaaggaatttgt agagctatcctcaacatacctagaagaataagacagggctttgaagcagctttgcaataa aatgggtggcaagtggtcaaaaagaatcgaattcccgcgggccgccatgcggccgggagca tgcgacgtcgggccca

FIGURE 67 (SEQ ID NO:70)

atgagagtgaggggatactgaggaattatcaacaatggtggatatgggccagcttaggc ttttggatgttaatgagttataatgtggtggggaacttgtggggtcacagtctattacggg gtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaaggatat gaaaaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaaccca caagaactggttgtggaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggta gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggaccaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaagatgtgtaaatgttaatgctaccagtaatgctacc agtagtagtagtgctacctctgataatcccatgaatggagaaataaaaaattgctctttc aatgtaaccacagaaataagggataggaaaaaggaagtgtatgcacttttttataaacct gatgtagtatcacttgacaactctagtacatatagattaataaattgtaatacttcaacc ctaacacaagcctgtccaaaagtcacttttgatccaattcctatacattattgtgctcca gctggttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatgggacaggaccatgcact aatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaagccagtagtatcaactcaattactg gcccaaacaataatagtacatcttaacgaatctatagaaattaggtgtccaagacccaac cataatacaagacgaagtataaggataggaccaggacaagcattctatgcaacaggagac ataataggagatataagacaagcacactgtaacattagcgaaagtaaatggaataaaact ttacaaagggtaagtaaaaaattaggagaacacttccctaataaaacaataaaatttgca ccacattcaggaggggacctagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggggaattt aatggtacagaaagtaatgtaacgatgatcacactcccatgcagaataaagcaaattata aacatgtggcaggaggtaggacgagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggcaacataaca tgtacatcaaacatcacaggactactattggtacgtgatggaggcacagaggataatacc acagagatattcagacctggaggaggagatatgagagataattggagaaatgaactatac aaatataaagtggtagaaattaagccattgggaatagcacccactacagcaaaaaggaga gtggcggagagagaaaaagagcagcaggactaggagctgtactccttggattcttggga gcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaattg ttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagdaatttgctgaaagctatagaggcgcaacagcat gtgttgcagctcacggtctggggcattaagcagctccagacaagagtcctggctatagaa agatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgc accactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaatagatctcaaacagatatttggaat aacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaattacacagacacaatatacaag ttgcttgaagaatcgcaaaaccagcaggaaaataatgaaaaggatttattagcattgaac agctggcaaaatctgtggagttggtttaacataacaaactggctgtggtatataagaatc $\verb|tttata| at a gata g agg ctt g at agg ttta agg at a at ttt t g ct g t g at ct ct at a$ gtgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgttgtctcagacccttaccccaaacccg aggggacccgacaggctcggaagaatcgaagaagatggagagcaagacaaagacaga tecattegattagtgageggattettgtcaettgeetgggacgatetgeggageetgtge ctgggacgcagcagtctcaggggggtgcagaggggtgggaagcccttaagtatctggga ggccttgtatag

FIGURE 68 (SEQ ID NO:71)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgatggggatactgaggaattgtccac aatggtggatatggggcatcttaagcttttggatgttaatgatttgtaatgtaggaggga aattgtgggtcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaaactactctat tctgtgcatctgatgctaaagcatatgagagggaggtgcataatgtttgggctacacatg cctgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacagaaatagtattggaaaatgtaacagaaaatt ttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcagatgcatgaggatataattagtttatggg atcaaagcctaaaaccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtagtg atgttatccccagtaatgttaccaacactacagttacccacaataacatcacggataaag aggaaatgagaaattgtacttttaatataaccacagaaataacagataagaaaagcaaag agtatgcaattttttatagacttgatgtagtaccacttaatgagaaggataacaaatcta ctgagtgtagattaataaattgtaatacctcaactgtaacacaagcctgtccaaaggtct cttttgaaccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctggttatgcgattctaaaatgta ataataagacattcaatgggacaggaccatgcaataatgtcagtacaatacaatgtacac atggaatcaagccagtggtatcaactcaactactgctaaatggtagcctagcagaaaag agataataattagatctgaaaatctgacagacaatgcaaaaacaataatagtacatctta atgaatccatacgcattatgtgtacaagacccaataataatacaagaaaaagtataagaa taggaccaggacaaacattctttgcaacaaacgacataataggagacataagacaagcat attgtaacattagtaaagatgactggaataaaaccttacaaaggatagctgagaaattag gaaaacacttccctaataaaaacataacgtttagaccatcctcaggaggggacctagaaa ttacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggggaatttttctattgcaatacatcaagactgt ttaatcatacatacctgtttaatggtacaggcgtgcctaataataccacaccttctaatg agaccatcatacttccatgcagaataaaacaaattataaacatgtggcaggaggtagggc gagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacatcacatgtacatcaaacatcacaggac tactattagtacgtgatggaggcaacagtggcaaaaataccacagaagagatattcagac ctgggggaggaaatatgaaggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtag aaagagcagtgggaataggggctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcacta tgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaattgttgtctggtatagtgc aacagcaaagcaatttgctgagggctatagaggcgcaacagcatctgttgcaactcacag tctggggcattaagcagctccagacaagagtcctggctatggaaagatacctacgggatc aacagctcctaggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactaatgtgcctt ggaacgccagttggagtaataaatctctaggagatatttgggataacatgacctggatgc aatgggatagagaaattaataattacacaaacacaatatacaggttgcttgaagaatcgc aaacccagcaggagcaaaatgaaaaagatttattagcattggacaaatggcaaaatctgt ggagttggtttaacataacaaattggctgtggtatataaaaatattcataatgatagtag agggatactcacctttgtcgtttcagacccttatcccagacccgaggggaccagacaggc tcagaagaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacaaagacagatccgtgcgattagtga geggattettageaettgeetgggaegaeetgeggageetgtgeetttteagetaeeaee tattgagagactttatattgggagtagcgagagtggtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtc tcaggaaactacagagggggtgggaagcccttaagtatctgggaagtcttgtgcagtatt ggggtctggaactagaaaagagtgctattagtctgcttgataccatagcaataacagtag ctggggggacagataggattatagaattcctacaacgaatttgtagagctatacgcaacc gggcgaattc

FIGURE 69 (SEO ID NO:72)

gtcgacaagagcagacagtggcaatgagagtgatgggaatactgaggaattgtccac aatggtggatatggggcatcttaagcttttggatgttaatgatttgtaatgtaggaggga aattgtgggtcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaaactactctat tctgtgcatctgatgctaaagcatatgagagggggggggcataatgtttgggctacacatg cctgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacagaaatagtattggaaaatgtaacagaaaatt ttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcagatgcatgaggatataattagtttatggg atcaaagcctaaaaccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtagtg atgttatccccagtaatgttacagttacccacaataacatcatggataaagaggaaatga gaaattgttcttttaatataaccacagaaataacagataagaaaagcaaagagtatgcaa ttttttatagacttgatgtagtaccacttaatgagaaggataacaaatctactgagtata gattaataaattgtaatacctcaactgtaacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgaac caattcctatacattattgtgctccagctggttatgcgattctaaaatgtaataataaga cattcaatgggacaggaccatgcaataatgtcagtacaatacaatgtacacatggaatca agccagtggtatcaactcaactactactaaatggtagcatagcagaagaagggataataa ttagatctgaaaatctgacagacaatgctaaaacaataatagtacatcttaatgaatcca tacgcattgtgtgtacaagacccaataataatacaagaaaaagtataagaataggaccaq gacaaacattctttgcaacaaacgacataataggagacataagacaagcatattgtaaca ttagtaaagatgactggaataaaaccttacaaagggtagctgagaaattaggaaaacact tccctaataaaaacataacgtttagaccatcctcaggaggggacctagagattacaacac atagctttaattgtagaggagaatttttctattgcaacacatcaagactgtttaatcata catacctgtttaatggtacaggcatgcctaatagtaccacaccttctaatgagaccatca tacttccatgcagaataaaacaaattataaacatgtggcaggaggtagggcgagcaatgt atgcccctcccactgcaggaaacatcacatgtacatcaaaacatcacaggactactattag tacgtgatggaggcaacagtggcaacaataccacagaagagatattcagacctggaggag gaaatatgagggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtagaaattaagc tgggaataggagctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcqcqq cgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaattgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaa gcaatttgctgagggccatagaggcgcaacaacatctgttgcaactcacqqtctqqqqca ttaagcagctccagacaagagtcctggctatggaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcc taggaatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactaatgtaccttggaacacca gttggagtaataaatctctaagtgatatttgggataacatgacctggatacagtgggata gagaaattaataattacacaagcacaatctacaggttgcttgaagaatcgcaaacccagc aggaacaaaatgaaaaagatttattagcattggacaaatggcaaaatctgtggagttggt ttaacataacaaattggctgtggtatataaaaatattcataatgatagtaggaggcttga taggtttaaqaataatttttgctgtgctatctatagtaaatagagttaggcagggatact cacctttgtcgtttcagacccttatcccagacccgaggggaccagacaggctcagaagaa tcgaagaaggtggagagcaagacaaagacagatccgtgcgattagtgagcggattct tagcacttgcctgggacgacctgcggtgcctgtgccttttcagctaccacctattgagag actttatattgggagtagcgagagtggtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtctcaggaaac tacagagggggtgggaagcccttaagtatctgggaagtcttgtgcagtattggggtctgg aactaaaaaagagtgctattagtctgcttgataccatagcaataacagtagctggggga C

FIGURE 70 (SEQ ID NO:73)

 ${\tt atgagagtgatggggatactgaggaattgtcaacaatggtggatgtggggcatcttaggc}$ ttttggatgatttgtaatgtggtggggaatttgtggggtcacagtctattatggggtacct gtgtggaaagaagcaaaaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaaggatatgagaaa gaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacaagaa ttagttttagaaaatgtaacagaaaattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcag atgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagcctaaaagccatgtgtaaagttgac gaaataaaaaattgctctttcaatacaaccacagtactaaaagataagacacagaaagtg ${\tt catgcacttttttataaacttgatgtagtaccacttaatgggagtaactctagtgagtat}$ agattaataaattgtaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgac ccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctggttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataacaag acattcaatgggacaggaccatgccaaaatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaatt aaaccagtggtatcaacgcaactactgataaatggtagcctagcagaaggagagataatg atagaaattgtgtgtacaagacccaacaataatacaaggaaaagtgtaaggataggacca ggacaaacattctatgcaacaggagacataataggagacataagagaagcacattgtaac taccctaataaaacaataacatttaaaccacactcaggaggggacccagaaattacaaca ${\tt catagetttatttgtagtggagaatttttctattgtaatacatcaggcctgtttaatggt}$ acatacatgcccaatggtacagacaagtctaatgatacatcacccatcacactcccatgc agaataaaacaaattataaacatgtggcagggggtaggacgagcaatgtatgccccgccc attgcaggaaacataacatgtaaatcaaatatcacaggactactattgacacgtgatgga ggagaaaataatagaactaatgagacattcagacctggaggaggagatatgagggacaat tggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtagaaattaaaccattgggaatagcaccc actactgcaaaaaggagagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgggaataggagctatg tteettgggttettgggaatggcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgetgacg gtacaggccagacaattgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaaattgctgagggcc atagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacggtctggggcattaagcagctccaggca agagtcctggctataaaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctaggactgtggggctgc tetggaaaactcatctgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaataataag tetcaaacagaaatttgggataacatgacetggatgcagtgggatagagaaattagtaat tactcaaacacaatatacaggttgcttgaagaatcgcaaaaccagcaggaaaagaatgaa aaggatttattagcattggacagttggaataatctgtggaattggtttagtataacaaag tggttgtggtatataagaatattcataataatagtaggaggcttgataggtttaagaata atttttgcagtgatctctatagcgaatagagttaggcagggatactcacctctgtcgttg cagacccttatcccagacccgaggggacccgacaggcccggaagaatcgaagaagaaggt ggagagcaagacagatccataagattagtgagcggattcttagcacttgcctgg gacgatctgaggagcctgtgccttttctgctaccaccgattgagagacttcatattgatt gcagcgagagtggtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtctcagggggactacagagggggtgg gaagcccttaagtatctgggaagtcttgtgcagtattggggtctagagctaaaaaagagt gctattagtctgcttgataccatagcaatagcaacagctgaaggaacagataggattata gaattaatacaaggaattggtagagctatctacaatatacccagaagaataagacagggc tttgaagcagctttgcaataa

FIGURE 71 (SEQ ID NO:74)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgatggggagcaggaggaattatcaac acttgtgggtcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaagctacgctat tttgtgcatctgatgcaaaagcatatgagaaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatg cctgtgtacccacagaccccgacccacaagaaatagttttggagaatgtaacagaaaatt ttaacatgtggaaaaataacatggtggaccagatgcatgaggatataatcagcttatggg atcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactttgtgtcactttaaactgtagca ataatgttaaaaatgctaccaacagtatgaaggaaatgaaaaattgcactttcaatataa ccacagaactaagagataagagaaagcaagaatatgcacttttttataaacttgatatag taccacttgaggagaattccagtaagtatagattaataaattgtaatacctcagccataa cccaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgacccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctg gttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatggaacaggaccatgcaataatg tcagcactgtacagtgtacacatggaatcaagccagtagtatcaactcaactactgttaa aaataataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagaaattacgtgtacaaggcccaacaata atacaaggaaaagtatgaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacaggagacataa ${\tt taggagatataagacaagcacatgtaacattagtgaaaagcaatgggatcagactttat}$ acagggtaagtgaaaaattaaaagaacacttccctaataaaacaataaagtttaactcat cctcaggaggggacttagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtggaggagagtttttct attgcaatacatcagcactgtttaatggcatatacagtaatggcacaaacagtacaaata caacagtcatcacactccaatacagaataagacaaattataaacatgtggcagggggtag gacgagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacataacatgcagatcaaacatcacag $\tt gactaatattgacacgtgatggaggtgaagggaatggcacgaatacggatgagatattta$ $\tt gacctgcaggaggagatatgagggacaattggagaagtgaattatacaaatataaagtgg$ ${\tt tagaaattcagccattaggggtagcacccactaaggcaaaaaggagagtggtggagagag}$ aaaaaagagcagctttgggagctgtttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcacta ${\tt tgggcgcggcatcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaactgttgtctggtatagtgc}$ aacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctgtagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacgg tetggggcattaagcagetecagacaagagteetggetatagaaagatacetaaaggate ${\tt aacagctcctagggatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactgccgtgcctt}$ ggaacaatagttggagtaataaatctcaagattatatttggggaaacatgacctggatgc $\verb|aatgggataaagaaattaacaagttacacagacacaatatacaggttgcttggggacgcgc|\\$ aaaaccagcaggaggaaaatgaaaaggagttactagaattggacaggtggggaaatctgt ggaattggtttgacatgacaagctggctgtggtatataaaaatattcataatggtaatag gaggettgataggtttaagaataatttttgccgtgctttctatagtaaatagagttagge agggatactcacctttgtcatttcagacccttgcccaaaacccgaggggacccgacaggc tcggaagaaccgaagaagatggagagagaagacagatccataagattagtga geggattettageacttgeetgggaggacttgaggaacetgtgcatetteetetaceace gattgagggacttcgtattggtgacagcgagagcagtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtc ${\tt tcaggggacttcagagggggtgggaaatccttaagtatttggggagtcttgtgcagtatt}$ ggggtctagagctaaaaaagagtgctgttagtctgcttgatagcttagcaatagcagtag ctgagggaacagatagaattatagaattcttacaaggaattggtagagctatctacaata gggcgaattcc

FIGURE 72 (SEQ ID NO:75)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgatggggagcaggaggaattatcaac acttgtgggtcacagtctattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaagctacgctat tttgtgcatctgatgcaaaagcatatgagaaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatg cctgtgtacccacagaccccgacccacaagaaatagttttggagaatgtaacagaaaatt ttaacatgtggaaaaataacatggtggaccagatgcatgaggatataatcagcttatggg atcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactttgtgtcactttaaactgtagca ataatgttaaaaatgctaccaacagtatgaaggaaatgaaaaattgcactttcaatataa ccacagaactaagagataagagaaagcaagaatatgcacttttttataaacttgatatag taccacttgaggagaattccagtaagtatagattaataaattgtaatacctcagccataa cccaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgacccaattcctatacattattgtgctccagctg gttatgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagacattcaatggaacaggaccatgcaataatg tcagcactgtacagtgtacacatggaatcaagccagtagtatcaactcaactactgttaa aaataataatagtacatcttaatgaatctgtagaaattacgtgtacaaggcccaacaata atacaaggaaaagtatgaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacaggagacataa taggagatataagacaagcacactgtaacattagtgaaaagcaatgggatcagactttat acagggtaagtgaaaaattaaaagaacacttccctaataaaacaataaagtttaactcat cctcaggaggggacttagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtggaggagagtttttct attgcaatacatcagcactgtttaatggcatatacagtaatggcacaaacagtacaaata caacagtcatcacactccaatacagaataagacaaattataaacatgtggcagggggtag gacgagcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacataacatgcagatcaaacatcacag gactaatattgacacgtgatggaggtgaagggaatggcacgaatacggatgagatattta gacctgcaggaggagatatgagggacaattggagaagtgaattatacaaatataaagtgg tagaaattcagccattaggggtagcacccactaaggcaaaaaggagagtggtggagagag aaaaaagagcagctttgggagctgtgttccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcacta tgggcgcggcatcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaactgttgtctggtatagtgc aacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctgtagaggcgcaacagcatatgttgcaactcacgg tctggggcattaagcagctccagacaagagtcctggctatagaaagatacctaaaggatc ${\tt aacagctcctagggatttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactgccgtgcctt}$ ggaacaatagttggagtaataaatctcaagattatatttggggaaacatgacctggatgc aatgggataaagaaattaacaattacacagacacaatatacaggttgcttggggacgcgc aaaaccagcaggaggaaaatgaaaaggagttactagaattggacaggtggggaaatctgt ggaattggtttgacatgacaagctggctgtggtatataaaaatattcataatggtaatag gaggcttgataggtttaagaataatttttgccgtgctttctatagtaaatagagttaggc agggatactcacctttgtcatttcagacccttgcccaaaacccgaggggacccgacaggc tcggaagaaccgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacagagacagatccataagattagtga geggattettageaettgeetgggaggaettgaggaacetgtgeatetteetetaceace gattgagggacttcgtattggtgacagcgagagcagtggaacttctgggacgcagcagtc tcaggggacttcagagggggtgggaaatccttaagtatttgggggagtcttgtgcagtatt ggggtctagagctaaaaaagagtgctgttagtctgcttgatagcttagcaatagcagtag ctgagggaacagatagaattatagaattcttacaaggaattggtagagctatctacaata gggcgaattcc

FIGURE 73 (SEQ ID NO:76)

atgaaagtgagggagatacagaggaattggccacaatggtggatatggggcatcttaggc ttttggatgataataatttgtagtggggtggggaacttgtgggtcacagtctattatggg gtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatat gagaaagaagtgeataatgtetgggetacacatgeetgtgtacccacagaccccgaccca caagaaatagttttggaaaatgtaacagaacattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtq gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagtctaaaaccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgtgtcactttaaattgtacaaatgctatcaatacaaatgctaccagt acaactactaccagtgcaactgctaccagtacaattgctaccagtacctatgataataat ggagaaataaaaaattgctctttcaatacgaccacagaaataagagataagaaacagaac ttaataaattgtaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgaccca attectatacattattgtgetecegetggtttegegattetaaagtgtaataataagaca ttcaatgggacaggaccatgccaaaatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaaa ccagtggtatcaactcaactactgttgaatggtagcctggcagaagaggatataagaatt agatetgaaaatetggaaaacaatateaaaacaatagtagteeacettaateaatetgta aaaattgtgtgtacaagacccaacaataatacaagaagaagtataaggataggascagga caagcattctatacaaatgacataataggagacataagacaagcacattgtaacattagt agagctgagtggaacaacactctagctaaggtaaaggaaaaattagaaaaactctacaat aaaacaatagtatttgaaccactcaggaggggatctagaaattacaacacatagcttt aattgtagaggagaattettetattgeaataeaacaaaactgtttaatataacagaagtg cagaggaatgtaaatgatacaaatggcacactcacactcccatgcaggataaaacaattt ataaacatgtggcaggaggtaggacgggcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacata acatgtagatcaaatatcacaggactactattgacacgtgatggaggaaacataacgaac gagacagagacatctagacctggaggaggaaatatgaaagacaattggagaagtgaatta tataaatataaagtggtagaaattaagccattgggaatagcacccactgaggcaaaaagg agagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgggaataggagctgtgttccttgggttcttg ggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccagacaa ctgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctatagaggcgcaacag catctgttgcaactcacagtctggggcattaagcagctccaggcaagagtcttggctata gaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctagggcttttggggctgctctggaaaactcatc tgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaataaatctcaaacagatatttgg gacaacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagaaaaattagtaattacacaggcataatatac aggttgcttgaggactcgcaaacccagcaggaacaaaatgaaaaagatttattagcattg gacagttggaaaaatctgtggacttggtttgacatatcaaagtggttgtggtatataaga atattcatcatgatggtaggaggcttgataggtttaagaataattttaggtgtgctctct atagtgaaaagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtcgtttcagacccttatcccaaac ccgagggaacccgacaggctcagagggatcgaagaagaaggtggagaagaagaagaagaa agateaattegattagtgageggattettageaettgeetgggaegaeetgeggageetg cttctgggacagagcagtctcaggggactacagagggggtgggaagcccttaagtatctg ggaaatcttgtgcagtattggggtctggaactaaaaaagagtgctattagtctgcttgat accatagcaatagcagtagctgaaggaacagataggattattgaaataatacagagaatt tgtagagctatccgcaacatacctagaagaataagacaggctttgaagcagctttgcta taa

FIGURE 74 (SEQ ID NO:77)

 $\verb|atgaaagtgaggagatacagaggaattggccacaatggtggatatggggcatcttaggc|$ ctttggatgataataatttgtagtggggtgggggaacttgtggggtcacagtctattatggg gtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaacaactactctattctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatat gagaaagaagtgcataatgtctgggctacacatgcctgtgtacccacagaccccgaccca caagaaatagttttggaaaatgtaacagaacattttaacatgtggaaaaatgacatggtg gatcagatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggatcaaagtctaaaaccatgtgtaaag ttgaccccactctgcgtcactttaaattgtacaaatgctatcaatacaaatgctaccagt ${\tt acaactactaccagtgcaactgctaccagtaccagtaccagtacctatgataataat}$ ggagaaataaaaaattgctctttcaatacgaccacagaaataagagataagaaacagaac ttaataaattgtaatacctcaaccataacacaagcctgtccaaaggtctcttttgaccca ${\tt attcctatacattattgtgctcccgctggtttcgcgattctaaagtgtaataataagaca}$ ttcaatgggacaggaccatgccaaaatgtcagcacagtacaatgtacacatggaattaaa ccagtggtatcaactcaactactgttgaatggtagcctagcagaagaggatataagaatt agatetgaaagtetggaaaacaatatcaaaacaataatagtecacettgatcaatetgta aaaattgtgtgtacaagacccaacaataatacaagaagaagtataaggataggaccagga caagcattctatacaaatgacataataggagacataagacaagcacattgtaacattagt agagctgagtggaacaacactctagctaaggtaaaggaaaaattagaaaaactctacaat aaaacaatagtacttgaaccacactcaggaggggatctagaaattacaacacatagcttt aattgtagaggagaattettetattgcaatacaacaaaactgtttaatataacagaagtg cagaggaatgtaaatgatacaaatggcacactcacactcccatgcaggataaaacaattt ataaacatgtggcaggaggtaggacgggcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacata acatgtagatcaaatatcacaggactactattgacacgtgatggaggaaacataacgaac gagacagagacatttagacctggaggaggaaatatgaaagacaattggagaagtgaatta tataaatataaagtggtagaaattaggccattgggaatagcacccactgaggcaaaaagg agagtggtggagagagaaaaaagagcagtgggaataggagctgtgttccttgggttcttg ggagcagcaggaagcactatgggcgcggcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggcagacaa ctgttgtctggtatagtgcaacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctatagaggcgcaacag catctgttgcaactcacagtctggggcattaagcagctccaggcaagagtcttggctata gaaagatacctaaaggatcaacagctcctagggctttggggctgctctggaaaactcatc tgcaccactgctgtgccttggaactccagttggagtaataaatctcaaacagatatttgg gataacatgacctggatgcagtgggatagagaaatcagtaattacacaggcataatatac aggttgcttgaagactcgcaaacccagcaggaacaaaatgaaaaagatttattagcattg gacagttggaaagatctgtggacttggtttgacatatcaaagtggttgtggtatataaga atattcatcatgatagtaggaggcttgataggtttaagaataattttaggtgtgctctct atagtgaaaagagttaggcagggatactcacctttgtcgtttcagacccttatcccaaac ccgagggaacccgacaggctcagaggaatcgaagaagaaggtggagagcaagacaaagac ${\tt agatcaattcgattagtgagcggattcttagcacttgcctgggacgacctgcggagcctg}$ cttctgggacagagcagtctcagggggactacagagggggtggggaagcccttaagtatctg ggaaatcttgtgcagtattggggtctggaactaaaaagagtgctattagtctgcttgat ${\tt accatagcaatagcagtagctgaaggaacagataggattgttgaaataatacagagaatt}$ tgtagagctatccgcaacatacctagaagaataagacagggctttgaagcagctttgcta

FIGURE 75 (SEQ ID NO:78)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaaggagtgagggggatacagaggaattggcaacaa tggtggatatggggcatcttaggcttttggatgttaatgatttgtaatgtgttgggaaac ttgtgggtcacagtgtattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaataactactctattc tgtgcatcaaatgctaaagcatatgagagggaggtgcataatgtctgggctacacatqcc tgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacagaaatagttttgggaaatgtaacagaaaatttt aatatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcaaatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatgggat caaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttgacccactctgtgtcactttagaatgtacaggg gttaaggctaccaataatagtagtgccaccaatagtagtaatgttaccaacaatgatgaa ataaaaaattgctctttcaatgcaaccacagaaataaaagacaagaagcacaaagagtat gcacttttttataggctcgatatagtaccacttaataatggcaaccctagtgagggcaat tctagtgagaagtatagattaataaattgtaatacctcaaccttaacacaagcctgtcca ${\tt aaggtctcttttgacccaattcctatacattattgcactccagctggttatgcgattcta}$ aagtgtaataataagacattcaatgggacaggaccatgccataatgtcagtacagtacaa tgtacacatggaattaaaccagtggtatcaactcaactactgttaaatggtagcttagca cagettaataaatetgtagaaattgtgtgcacaagaceeggcaataatacaagaaaaagt gtaaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacaggtgacataataggagacataaga aaattaggagagctcttccctaataaaacaatagaatttaagccatcctcaggaggggac ctagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggagaatttttctattgcaatacatca caactatttaatagtacatacaattctacacaaatgcataatgatacaggaagtaattca accatcacactcccatgcaaaataaagcaaattataaacatgtggcagggggtaggacgg gcaatgtatgcccctcccattgcaggaaacataacatgtaaatcaaatattacaggaata $\verb|ctattagtacgtgatggaggcaacacaaatgacacaaatggcacaggaatattcagacct|\\$ ggaggaggagatatgaaggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtagaa ggagcagtaggaataggagctgtactccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaaqcactatq ggcgcagcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaggccaggcaattgttgtctggcatagtqcaa $\verb|cagca| a a g ca a t t t g c t g a g a g c t a t a g a g g c g ca a c a g c a t a t g t t g ca a c t c a c g g t c$ tggggcattaagcagctccaggcaagagtcctggctatagaaagatacctacaggatcaa cagctcctaggactttggggctgctctggaaaactcatctgcaccactactgtgccttgg aactcaagttggagtaataaatctctaactgatatttgggataacatgacatggatgcag tgggatagagaaattaataattacacaaccacaatataccagttgcttgaaaaatcgcaa atccagcaggaacaaaatgagaaagatttattagcattggacaagtggcaaaatctgtgg aattggtttagcataacacagtggctatggtatataaaaaatattcatcatgatagtagga ggatactcacctctgtcatttcagacccttaccccaaacccgaggggacccgacaggctc ggaagaatcgaagaagatggagagagcaagacagagagatccattcgattagtgagc ggattetteteacttgettgggacgatetgeggaacetgtgeetetteagetaceacega ttgagagacttcatattgattgcgacaagagtggtggaacttctggggcgcagggggtgg gaaacccttaaatatctaggaagtcttgggcagtattggggtctggaactaaaaaagagt gctattagtctgcttgatgccatagcaatagcagtagctgagggaacagataggattata gaattcatacaaagaatttgtagggctatccgcaacaccctagaagaataagacatggc ttttaagcagctttgcaataactctagaaagaaacaagggcgaattcc

FIGURE 76 (SEQ ID NO:79)

gtcgacaagagcagaagacagtggcaatgagagtgagggggatacagaggaattggcaac ${\tt aatggtggatatggggcatccttaggcttttggatgttaatgatttgtaatgtgttgggaa}$ acttgtgggtcacagtgtattatggggtacctgtgtggaaagaagcaaaaactactctat tctgtgcatcagatgctaaagcatatgagagggaggtgcataatgtctgggctacgcatg cctgtgtacccacagaccccaacccacaagaaatagttttgggaaatgtaacagaaaatt ttaatatgtggaaaaatgacatggtggatcaaatgcatgaggatataatcagtttatggg atcaaagcctaaagccatgtgtaaagttgaccccactctgtgtcactttagaatgtacag gggttaaggctaccaataatagtagtgccaccaatagtagtaatgttaccaacaaagatg aaataaaaaattgctctttcaatgcaaccacagaaataaaagacaagaagcacaaagagt atgcacttttttataggctcgatatagtaccacttaataatggcaaccctagtgagggca attctagtgagaagtatagattaacaaattgtaatacctcaaccttaacacaagcctgtc caaaggtctcttttgacccaattcctatacattattgcactccagctggttatgcgattc taaagtgtaataataagacattcaatgggacaggaccatgccataatgtcagtacagtac tacagcttaataaatctgtagaaattgtgtgcacaagacccggcaataatacaagaaaaa gtgtaaggataggaccaggacaaacattctatgcaacaggtgacataataggagacataa aaaaattaggagagctcttccctaataaaacaatagaatttaagccatcctcaggagggg acctagaaattacaacacatagctttaattgtagaggagagtttttctattgcaatacat cacaactatttaatagtacatacaattctacacaaatgcataatgatacaggaagtaatt caaccatcacactcccatgcaaaataaagcaaattataaacatgtggcagggggtaggac tactattagtacgtgatggaggcaacacaaatgacacaaatggcacagaaatattcagac $\verb|ctggaggaggagatatgaaggacaattggagaagtgaattatataaatataaagtggtag|$ aaagagcagtaggaataggagctgtactccttgggttcttgggagcagcaggaagcacta tgggcgcagcgtcaataacgctgacggtacaagccaggcaattgttgtctggcatagtgc aacagcaaagcaatttgctgagagctatagaggcgcaacagtatatgttgcaactcacgg tctggggcattaagcagctccaggcaagagtcctggctatagaaagatacctacaggatc aacagetectaggaetttggggetgetetggaaaaeteatetgeaecaetaetgtgeett ggaactcaagttggagtaataaatctctaactgatatttgggataacatgacatggatgc ${\tt agtgggatagagaaattaataattacacaaccacaatataccagttgcttgaaaaatcgc}$ aaatccagcaggaacaaaatgagaaagatttattagcattggacaagtggcaaaatctgt ggaattggtttagcataacacagtggctatggtatataaaaatattcatcatgatagtag agggatactcacctctgtcatttcagacccttaccccaaacccgaggggacccgacaggc geggattetteteaettgettgggaegatetgeggaaeetgtgeetetteagetaeeaee gattgagagacttcatattgattgtgacgagagtggtggaacttctgggggcgcagggggt gggaaacccttaaatatctaggaagtcttgggcagtattggggtctggaactaaaaagga gtgctattagtctgcttgatgccatagcaatagcagtagttgagggaacagataggatta tagaattcatacaaagaatttgtagggctatccgtaacaccctagaagaataagacagg gctttgaagcagctttgcaataactctagaaagaaacaagggcgaattcc

FIGURE 77 (SEQ ID NO:80)

atgagagtga tggggatcaa gaggaattgt caacaatggt ggatatgggg catcttaggc ttttgggtgc ttatgatttg taatgtaatg gggaacttgt gggtcacagt ctattatggg gtacctgtgt ggagagaagc aaaaactaca ctattctggg catcagatgc taaagcatat gagaaagaag tgcataatgt ttgggctaca catgcctgtg tacccacaga ccccaaccca caagaaatag ttttggaaaa tgtaacagaa aattttaaca tgtgggaaaa taacatggta gaccagatgc atgaggatat aatcagttta tgggatcaaa gtctaaaacc atgtgtaaag ttgaccccac tctgtgtcac tttaaattgt agaaatgtaa cggttactac taacaatgat aataatgtta cttacaataa tagcatacct gaagaaataa aaaattgctc tttcaatata accacagaaa taagagacaa gaaaaagata gaatatgcac ttttttatag acttggtata gtaccgctta aggagaacaa acttaattcc agtgagtata gattaataaa ttgtaatacc tcagccataa cacaagcctg tccaaaggtc tcttttgacc caattcctat acattattgt gctccagctg gttatgcgat actaaagtgt aataataaga cattcaatgg aacaggacca tgcaataatg tcagcactgt acagtgtaca catggaatta agccagtggt atcaactcaa ctactgttaa atggtagtct agcagaggaa gagataataa ttagatctaa aaatatgaca aacaatgtca aaacaataat agtacatctg aatgaatctg tagaaattgt gtgtacaagg cccaacaata atacaagaag aagtatgagg ataagaccag gacaaacatt ctatgcaaca ggagaaataa taggagacat aagacaagca tattgtaaaa ttagtgaaga tcaatggaat aaaactttac gcagggtaag tgaaaaatta agagaacact tccctgataa aacaataaaa tttgaaccac cctcaggagg agacttagaa attacaacac atagctttaa ttgtagagga gaatttttct attgcaatac atcagaactg tttaatagta catacatgcc taatggtaca gaaagtaata caagcaaaac catcatactc ccatgcagaa taaaacaaat tataaatatg tggcaggggg taggacgagc aatgtatgcc cctcccattg caggaaacat aacatgtcaa tcaaatatca caggaatact attgacccgt gatggaggag aagagtcaaa gtcaaatgga acagagatat tcaggcctgc aggaggggat atgaaggaca attggagaag tgaattatat agatataaag tggtagaaat taaaccatta ggagtagcac ccactgaggc aaaaaggaga gtggtggaga gagaaaaaag agcagtggga ataggagctg tgttccttgg gttcttggga gcagcaggaa gcactatggg cgcggcgtca ataacgctga cggtacaggc cagacaaccg ttttctggta tagtgcaaca gcaaagcaat ttgctgaggg ctatagaggc gcaacagcat atgttgcaac tcacagtctg gggcattaag cagctccaga caagagtcct ggctgtagaa agatacctaa aggatcaaca gctcctaggg ctttgggggct gctctggaaa actcatctgc accactgccg tgccttggaa ctccagttgg agtaataagt ctcaaacaga tatttgggat aacatgacat ggatgcagtg ggatagagag atcagtaact acacagaaac aatatacaag ttgcttgaag actcgcaaaa ccagcaggaa caaaatgaaa aggatttact agcattggac agttggaaaa atctgtggaa ttggtttgat ataacaaaat ggctgtggta tataaaaata ttcataatga tagtaggagg cttgataggt ttaagaataa tttttgctgt gctatctata ataaatagag ttaggcaggg atactcacct ttgtcattac agacccttac cccaaacccg aggggaccag acaggctcgg aagaatcgaa gaagaaggtg gagagcaaga cagagacaga tccgtgagat tagtgaacgg attcttagca cttgtctggg acgacctgcg gagcctgtgc ctcttcagct accaccaatt gagagactta atattgattg tagcgagagc agtggaagtt ctgggacgca acagtctcag gggactacag acggggtggg aagctcttaa gtatctggga aaccttgtgc tgtattgggg tctggagctg aaaaggagcg ctattagtct gttggataca acagcaatag tagtagctga aggaacagat aggatttttg aagcaatatg cagaatttgt agagctatcc gtaacatacc tagaagaata agacggggct ttgaagcagc tttgctataa

FIGURE 78 (SEQ ID NO:81)

ggatccacta gtaacggccg ccagtgtgct ggaattcgcc cttccacgcg tcgacaagag cagaagacag tggcaatgag agtgcagggg atactgagga attgtcaaca atggtggaca tggggcatct taggcttttg gataataatg acttgtaatg tggtgggaaa cttgtgggtc acagtttatt atggggtacc tgtgtggaaa gaagcaaaaa ctactctatt ctgtgcatca gatgctaaag catatgagaa agaagtgcat aatgtttggg ctacacatgc ctgtgtaccc acagaccca acccacaaga aatagttttg gaaaatgtaa cagaaaattt taatatgtgg aaaaatgata tggtggatca gatgcatgag gatgtaatca gtttatggga ccaaagccta aagccatgtg taaagttgac cccactttgt gtcactttaa attgtacaga tgttgataaa aatagtactg aaatgtatag gaaaaccaca aatgataatg gtaatgatac catagataga gaaatgaaaa attgctcttt caatgcaacc acagacatac aagataagaa aacgggagtg tatgcacttt tttatcgact ggatatagta ccactcaatg atactaacaa ctctagggag tatagattaa taaattgtaa tacctcaacc atgacacaag cctgtccaaa ggtctctttt gatccaattc ctatacatta ttgtactcca gctggttatg cgattctaaa gtgtaataat aagacattca gtgggacggg accatgcaat aatgtcagca cagtacaatg tacacatgga attaagccag tggtatcaac tcaactactg ttaaatggta gcctagcaga aaaagagata ataattagat ctaaaaatct gacagacaat gccaaaacaa taatagtaca tcttaatgaa tctatagcaa ttatgtgtac aagacctggc aataatacaa gaaaaagtat aaggatagga ccaggacaag cattetttgc aacaggagca ataataggag atataagaaa agcatattgt aacattagcg aaggtgaatg gaatagaact ttacaaaggg taggtagaaa attagcagaa cacttccctg gtaaaagaat aagatttgca ccaccttcag gaggggacct ggaaattaca acacatagct ttaattgtgg aggagaattt ttctattgca atacaacaca actgtttaat aggacataca atacaacaca actgtttaat ggtacataca gctctaacga tacagaaagt aatttcacac tcccatgcag aataaaacaa attataaaca tgtggcagga ggtaggacga gcaatgtatg ctcctcctat aaaaggaaac ataacatgta actcaaatat cacaggatta ctgttggtgc gtgatggagg agaagacaat aacacagaaa atgacacaga gaccttcaga cctggaggag gagatatgag ggacaattgg agaagtgaat tatacaaata taaagtggta gaaattaagc cattgggaat agcacctact ggggcaaaaa ggagagtggt ggagagagaa aaaagagcag tgggaatagg agctgtgttc cttgggttct tgggagcagc aggaagcact atgggegegg egteaataac getgaeggta eaggeeagae aattattgte tggtatagtg caacagcaaa gcaatttgct gagggccata gaggcgcaac aacatatgtt gcaactcaca gtctggggca ttaaacagct ccagacaaga gtattggcca tcgaaagata cctaaaggat caacagctcc taggaatttg gggctgctct ggaaaactca tctgcaccac tgctgtgcct tggaactcca gttggagtaa tagaactgag ggagatattt ggaataacct gacctggatg caatgggata gagaaattag taattactca gacacaatat acaggttgct tgaagcatcg caaaaccagc aggaacaaaa tgaaaaggat ttattggcct tgagcaattg gcaaaatctg tggagttggt ttaacatatc aaattggctg tggtatataa gaatattcat aatgatagta ggaggettga taggtttaag aataattttt getgtgetet etttagtgaa taaagttagg cagggatact cacctttgtc gttgcagacc cttaccccga acccaagggg acccgacagg ctcagaggaa tcgaagaaga aggtggagag caagacagag acagatccgt tcgattagtg ageggattet tageacttge ttgggacgae etgeggagee tgtgeetttt eagetaceae caattgagag acttcatatt gattgtagcg agagcggtgg aaattctggg acgcaggggg tgggaagccc ttaaatatct gggaagtctt gtgcagtact ggggtctgga acttaaaaag agtgctatta atctgcttga tactatagca atagcagtag ctgaaggaac agataggatt atagaattaa tactaggact tggtagagct atctgcaaca tacctagaag aataagacag ggctttgaag cagctttgca ataactctag actagctaag ggcgaattct gcagatatcc atcacactgg cggccgc

FIGURE 79 (SEQ ID NO:82)

atgggtgcga	gagcgtcaat	attaagcggc	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aagaattagg
ttaaggccag	ggggaaagaa	acattatatg	ttaaaacatc	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
	ttgcacttaa				
ataaaacagc	tacaaccagc	tcttcagaca	ggaacagagg	aacttagatc	attattcaac
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacataaa	gggataaagg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc.
ttagacaaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	tgtcagcaaa	aagcacagca	ggcaaaagcg
gctgacgaaa	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtacaga	atgcccaagg	gcaaatggta
caccaagcta	tatcacctag	aacattgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggct
ttcaacccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	cccacaagat
ttaaacacca	tgttaaatac	agtgggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gttaaaagat
	aggaggctgc				
gcaccaggcc	agatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	tagtaccctt
caggaacaaa	tagcatggat	gacaagtaat	ccacctattc	cagtaggaga	catctataaa
	ttctggggtt				
	aagggccaaa				
ttaagagctg	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	cttgttggtc
caaaatgcga	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	taggaccagg	ggcttcatta
gaagaaatga	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gccataaagc	aagggtgttg
gctgaggcaa	tgagccaaac	aaacagtaac	atactagtgc	agagaagcaa	ttttaaaggc
cctaacagaa	ttgttaaatg	tttcaactgt	ggcaaagtag	ggcacatagc	cagaaagtgc
agggccccta	ggaaaaaggg	ctgttggaaa	tgtggacagg	aagggcacca	aatgaaagac
tgtactgaga	ggcaggctaa	ttttttaggg	aaaatctggc	cttcccacaa	ggggaggcca
gggaatttcc	tccagaacag	accagagcca	acagccccac	cagcagagcc	aacagcccca
ccagcagaga	gcttcaggtt	cgaggagaca	acccccgtgc	cgaggaagga	gaaagacagg
gaacctttaa	cttccctcaa	atcactcttt	ggcagcgacc	cctcgtcaca	ataa

FIGURE 80 (SEQ ID NO:83)

atgggtgcga	gagggtgaat	attaagcggc	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aagaattagg
ttaaggccag	gagegeedae	acattatata	ttaaaacatt	tagtatgggc	aagcagagag
ctggaaagat	gygyaaagaa	acateacata	ttagagagag	cagaaggctg	taaacaaata
ataaaacagc	ttgcacttaa	tetterere	ddaacadadd	aacttagatc	attattcaac
ataaaacagc	tacaaccage	tetteagaca	ggaacagagg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacataaa	yyaacagagg	2009090000	dacasasaca
ttagacaaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	tyttaataaa	aggeacaaca	ggedatageg
gctgatgaaa	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtacaga	acgeceaayy	gcaaacggca
anaganata	tatcacctag	aacattgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggec
++ 02200020	acctcatacc	catotttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	CCCacaagac
++========	tottaaatac	agtggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gitaaaagat
	aggaggerge	agaatgggat	aggacacatc	cagtgcatyc	agggcccgcc
~~~~~~~~~	agatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	Lagiaccece
~~~~~~~~	taggatggat	gacaagtaat	ccacctattc	cagtagggga	Cacceacaaa
nantagataa	++ctggggtt	aaataaaata	gtaagaatgt	atageeetge	Lagcacceg
~~ ~~ + ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	SSSCOODDES	agaacccttt	agagattatg	tagatcygtt	CCCCaaaacc
yacacaaaac	aacaarctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	cttgttggtc
ttaagagetg	accongetto	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	taggaccagg	ggcttcatta
caaaatgcya	acceagaceg	traggeout	ggaggaccta	gccataaagc	aagggtgttg
gaagaaatga	tgacagcacg	ccagggageg	atactagtoc	agagaagcaa	ttttaaaggc
gctgaggcaa	tgagccaaac	tttaaactat	aacaaaataa	ggcacatagt	cagaaattgc
tctaacagaa	ttgttaaatg	ttttaactgt	tataassaa	SOCOCOCO	aatgaaagac
agggccccta	. ggaaaaaggg	ctgttggaaa	cycygacagg	cttcccacaa	aatgaaagac
tgtactgaga	gacaggetaa	ttttttaggg	aaaatctygc		ggggaggcca
gggaatttcc	tccagaacag	accagageca	acageceae	caycayaacc	aacagcccca
0020020303	getteaggtt	cgaggagaca	accccgtgc	: cgaagaggg	gaaagagagg
gaacctttaa	cttccctca	, atcactcttt	ggcaacgacc	cctcgtcaca	acaa

FIGURE 81 (SEQ ID NO:84)

atgggtgcga gagcgtcagt attgaaaggg aaaaaattag atacatggga aagaattagg ttaaggccag ggggaaagaa acactatatg ctaaaacacc tagtatgggc aagcagggag ctggaaagat ttgcacttaa ccctggcctt ttagaaacag cagaaggctg taaacaaata atgcaacagc tacaatcagc tcttcagaca ggaacagagg aacttagatc attatataac acagtagcaa ctctctattg tgtacataaa gagatagatg tacgagacac caaggaagcc ttagacaaga tagaggaaga acaaaataag agtcagcaaa aaacacagca agcagaagcg gctgacaaag gaaaggtcag tcaaaattat ccaatagtgc agaatctcca agggcaaatg gettteagee cagaggtaat acceatgttt acageattat cagaaggage taccecacaa gatttaaaca ccatgttaaa tacagtgggg ggacaccaag cagccatgca aatgttaaaa gataccatca atgaggaggc tgcagaatgg gataggttac atccagtgca tgcagggcct attgcaccag gccaaatgag agaaccaagg ggaagtgaca tagcaggaac tactagtacc cttcaagaac aaatagcatg gatgacaagt aacccaccta ttccggtggg agacatctat aaaagatgga taattotggg gttaaataaa atagtaagaa tgtatagccc tgtcagcatt ttggacataa aacaagggcc aaaagaaccc tttagagact atgtagaccg attctttaaa actttaaggg ctgaacaatc ttcacaagag gtaaaaaatt ggatgacaga caccttgttg gtccaaaatg caaacccaga ttgtaagacc attttaagag cattaggacc aggggctaca ttagaagaaa tgatgacagc atgtcaggga gtgggaggac ctggccacaa agcaagagtt ttggctgagg caatgagcca agcaaataca aacataatga tgcagaaaag caattttaaa ggccctaaaa gaactgttaa atgtttcaat tgtggcaagg aagggcatat agccagaaat tgcagggccc ctaggaaaaa gggctgttgg aaatgtggaa aggaaggaca ccaaatgaaa gactgtactg aaaggcaggc taatttttta gggaaaattt ggccttccta caaggggagg teggggaatt teetteagag cagaceagag ceateagete caceageaga gagetteagg ttcgaggagc gggagccgaa agacaaggaa ccacccttaa cttccctcaa atcactcttt ggcagcgacc cctcgtcaca ataa

FIGURE 82 (SEQ ID NO:85)

atgggtgcga	gagcgtcaat	attaagaggg	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aaaaattagg
ttaaggccag	ggggaaagaa	acgctatatg	ataaaacacc	tagtatgggc	aagcagagag
ctggaaaaat	tcgcacttaa	ccctggcctt	ttagagacat	cagaaggatg	taaacagata
atgaaacagc	tacaaccagc	tcttcagaca	ggaacagagg	aacttagatc	attattcaac
accatagcag	ttctctattg	tgtacatgaa	aagatagagg	tacaagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagacaaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	agtcagcaaa	aaacacagca	ggcagcagca
actaacaaa	aagtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	atgcccaagg	gcaaatggtg
caccagagca	tatcacctag	gactttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggct
tttagcccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	ctcacaagac
ttaaacacca	toctaaatac	agtgggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gttaaaagat
accatcaatq	aggaggctgc	agaatgggat	agaatacatc	cagtacatgc	ggggcctatt
gcaccaggc	aaatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	tagtaccctt
caggaacaaa	tagcatggat	gacaagtaat	ccacctatcc	cagtgggaga	catctataaa
agatggataa	tttaaaatt	aaataaaata	gtaagaatgt	atagccctgt	cagcattttg
gacataaaac	aagggccaaa	ggaacccttt	agagactatg	tagacaggtt	ctttaaaact
ttaagaggtg	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagaaac	cttgttggtc
caaaatgcaa	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagggt	taggaacagg	ggctacatta
gagggaatga	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggacctg	gccataaagc	aagagtgtta
gctgaagcaa	tgagccaagc	aacatataac	ataatgatgc	agagaagcaa	ttttaaaggc
tctagaaaaa	ttgttaaatg	tttcaactgt	ggcaggaaag	ggcacatagc	cagaaattgc
agggccccta	gaaaaaaggg	ctgttggaaa	. tgtggaaagg	aaggacacca	aatgagagaa
tgtactgaaa	agcaggctaa	ttttttaggg	aaaatttggc	cttcccacaa	ggggaggcca
gggaatttco	ttcagagcag	accagagcca	acagececae	cagcagagag	cttcaggttc
gaggagacac	cccccgcgat	gaagcaggaa	. ccgaaagaca	gggaaccctt	aacttccctc
aaatcactct	: ttggcagcga	cccctcgtca	caataa		

FIGURE 83 (SEQ ID NO:86)

atgggtgcga	gagcgtcaat	attaagaggg	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aaaaattagg
ttaaggccag	ggggaaagaa	acattatatg	ataaaacacc	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
ctggaaagat	ttgcacttaa	ccctggcctt	ttagagacag	cagagggctg	taaacaaata
ataaaacagc	tacatccagc	tcttcagaca	ggaacagagg	aacttagatc	attatacaac
accgtggtaa	ctctttattg	cgtacatgca	gagatagagg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagacaaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	agtcagcaaa	aaacacagca	ggcaaaagcg
gctgacggaa	aagtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtacaga	atctccaagg	gcgaatggta
caccaagcca	tatcacctag	aaccttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggaaaaggct
tttagcccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	ccccaagac
ttaaacacca	tgttaaatac	agtgggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gttaaaagat
accatcaacg	aggaggctgc	agaatgggat	agattacatc	cagcacaggc	agggcctgtt
gcaccaggcc	aaataagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	tagtaccctt
caggaacaaa	taacatggat	gacaagtaac	ccacctgttc	cagtgggaga	aatctataaa
agatggataa	ttctggggtt	aaataaaata	gtaaggatgt	atagccctgt	cagcattttg
gacataaaac	aagggccaaa	ggaacccttt	agagactatg	tagaccggtt	ctttaaaact
ttaagagctg	aacaggctac	acaagaagta	aaaggctgga	tgacagacac	cttattggtc
caaaatgcga	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	taggaccagg	ggctacacta
gaagaaatga	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gccacaaggc	aagagtgttg
gctgaggcaa	tgagccaaac	aaacagtgca	agcataatga	tgcagaaaag	caattttaaa
ggagccaaaa	gaattgttaa	atgcttcaac	tgtggcaagg	aggggcacat	agccagaaat
tgcagggccc	ctaggaaaaa	aggctgttgg	aaatgtggac	aggaaggaca	ccaaatgaaa
gactgtactg	agaggcaggc	taatttttta	gggaaaattt	ggccttccca	caaaggaagg
ccagggaatt	tccttcagaa	cagaccagag	ccaacagcac	caccagcaga	gagcttcagg
ttcgaggaga	caacacccac	tccgaagcag	gagccgaagg	acagggaacc	tttaacttcc
ctcaaatcac	tctttggcag	cgacccctcg	tcacaataa		

FIGURE 84 (SEQ ID NO:87)

ttaaggccag ctggaaagat ataaaacagc accgtggcaa ttagacaga gctgacggaa caccaggcca tttagcccag ttaaacacca accatcaacg gcaccaggcc caggaacaaa agatgataa gacataaaac ttaagagctg caaaatgca	ggggaaagaa ttgcacttaa tacatccagc ctctttattg tagaggaaga aagtcagtca tatcacctag aggtaatacc tgttaaatac aggaggctgc aaataagaga tacatggat ttctggggtt aagggccaaa aacaggctac accagattg tgacagcatg	acattatatg ccctggcctt tcttcagaca cgtacatgca acaaaacaaa	ataaaacacc ttagagacag ggaacagagg gagatagagg agtcagcaaa atagtacaga gcattgggtaa gcattatcag catcaagcag agattacatc agtgacatac gtaaggatgt aaggctatg aaggctatg aaggctgga ttaagagcat ggaggaccta aggagaccta ggaggaccta agcataatga	ataaatggga tagtatgggc cagagggctg aacttagatc tacgagacac aacacagca atctccaagg aagtaataga aaggagccac ccatgcaaat cagcacaggc caggaactac cagtgggaga atagccctgt tagaccggtt tgacagacac taggaccagg gccacaaggc tgcagaaaag	taaacaaata attatataac caaggaagcc ggcaaaaggg gcaaatggta ggaaaaggct cccccaagac gttaaaagat agggcctgtt tagtaccctt aatctataaa cagcattttg ctttaaaact cttattggtc ggctacacta aagagtgttg caattttaaa
caggaacaaa agatggataa gacataaaac ttaagagctg caaaatgcga gaagaaatga gctgaggcaa ggagccaaaa tgcagggccg	taacatggat ttctggggtt aagggccaaa aacaggctac acccagattg tgacagcatg tgagccaaac gaattgttaa ctaggaaaaa agagacaggc	gacaagtaac aaataaaata ggaaccettt acaagaagta taagaccatt tcagggagtg aaacagtgca atgcttcaac aggctgttgg taattttta	gtaaggatgt agagactatg aaaggctgga ttaagagcat ggaggaccta agcataatga tgtggcaagg aaatgtggac gggaaaattt	atagccctgt tagaccggtt tgacagacac taggaccagg gccacaaggc tgcagaaaag aggggcacat aggaaggaca ggccttccca	cagcattttg ctttaaaact cttattggtc ggctacacta aagagtgttg caattttaaa agccagaaat ccaaatgaaa caaaggaagg gagcttcagg
ttcgaggaga ctcaaatcac	caacacccac ctctttggcag	cgacccctcg	tcacaataa	, acayyyaac	tttagcttcc

FIGURE 85 (SEQ ID NO:88)

		•			
atgggtgcga	gcgtcaatat	taaaaggggg	aaaattagat	gcatgggaaa	gaattaggtt
aaggccaggg	ggaaagaaac	actatatgat	aaaacattta	gtatgggcaa	gcagggagct
ggaaagattt	gcacttaacc	ctggcctgtt	agagacatca	gaaggatgta	aacaaataat
gaaccagcta	caaccatctc	ttcagacagg	aacagaagaa	cttagatcat	tatacaacac
agtagcaact	ctctattgtg	tacatgaaaa	gatagaggta	cgagacacca	aggaagcctt
agacaagata	gaggaagaac	aaaacaaaag	ccagcaaaaa	acacaacagg	caaaagcggc
tggcgaaaag	gtcagtcaaa	attatcctat	agtgcagaat	gcccaagggc	aaatggtaca
ccaagctata	tcacctagaa	cgttaaatgc	atgggtaaaa	gtaatagagg	agaaggettt
cagcccagag	gtaataccca	tgtttacagc	attatcagaa	ggagccaccc	cacaagattt
aaacaccatg	ttaaatacag	tgggaggaca	tcaagcagcc	atgcaaatgt	taaaagatac
catcaatgag	gaagctgcag	aatgggatag	ggtacatcca	gtgcatgcag	ggcctgttgc
accaggacag	atgagagaac	caaģgggaag	tgacatagca	ggaactacta	gtaccctqca
ggaacaaata	gcatggatga	caagtaatcc	acctattcca	gtaggagaaa	tttataaaag
atggataatt	ctggggttaa	ataaaatagt	aagaatgtat	agccctgtca	gcatcttgga
cataaaacaa	gggccaaagg	aaccctttag	ggactatgta	gaccggttct	ttaaaacttt
aagagccgaa	caggctacac	aagatgtaaa	aaattggatg	acagacacct	tgttggtcca
aaatgcgaac	ccagattgta	agaccatttt	aagagcatta	ggaccagggg	cttcattaga
agaaatgatg	acagcatgtc	agggagtggg	aggacctagc	cacaaagcaa	gagtgttggc
tgaggcaatg	agccaagcaa	acaatataaa	catactgatg	cagagaagca	attttaaggg
ctctaagaga	attgttaaat	gcttcaactg	tggcaaggaa	gggcacatag	ccagaaatto
cagggcccct	aggaaaaagg	gctgttggaa	atgtggaaag	gaaggacacc	aaataaaaga
ctgtactgag	aggcaggcta	attttttagg	gaaaatttgg	ccttcccgca	aggggaggcc
agggaatttc	cttcagaaca	ggccagagcc	aacagcccca	ccagcagaaa	gcttcaggtt
cgaggagaca	acccctgcgc	cgaagcagga	caaggaaccc	ttaacttccc	tcaaatcact
ctttggcagc	gacccctcgt	cacaataa			

FIGURE 86 (SEQ ID NO:89)

ataaatacaa	gagcgtcaac	attaaaaggg	ggaaaattag	atgcatggga	aagaattagg
++>>aaccaa	agggaaagaa	acactatato	ataaaacatt	Lagialygge	aagcagggag
ataassaat	ttgcacttaa	ccctaaccta	ttagagacat	cagaaggarg	caaacaaaca
atraaccarc	tacaaccatc	tetteagaca	ggaacagaag	aacttagatt	actucucuu
acgaaccage	ctctctattg	totacatoaa	aagatagagg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagrageau	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	agccagcaaa	aaacacaaca	ggcaaaggcg
catagacaaga	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	atgcccaagg	gcaaatggta
getggegaaa	tatcgcctag	aacottaaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggct
thereases	aggtaatacc	catotttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	cccacaagat
tteageceag	tgttaaatac	agtaggagga	catcaagcag	ctatgcaaat	gttaaaagat
	aggaagetge	agaatgggat	agggtacatc	cagiguatge	aaggcccgcc
~~~~~~~~~	anatrarara	accaagggga	agtgacatag	Cayyaaccac	cagcacces
	taggatggat	gacaagtaat	ccacctatte	cagcaggaga	
	++ctaaaatt	aaataaaata	gtaagaatgt	acayeccege	cagcacccg
agatygataa	aagggccaaa	ggaacccttt	agggactatg	tagaccggtt	ctttaaaact
gacataaaac	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	cttgttggtc
ctaagagetg	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	tagggccagg	ggcttcatta
	+=acadcatd	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gecacaaage	aagagagaaa
gaayaaatya	tgagccaagc	aaacaatata	aacatactga	tgcagagaag	caattttaag
getgaggeaa	gaattgttaa	atocttcaac	tgtggcaagg	aagggcacat	agccaaaaat
L	ctaggaaaa	aaactattaa	. aaatgtagaa	aayaaayaca	ccadacgada
	. aaammeenn	taatttttt	gggaaaatti	, gyddillicca	. caaggggagg
	. +~~++~~~~	Caddccadac	r ccaacagccc	: Caccaycaya	aageeeewagg
ccayggaart	caacccctgc	dccdaadcac	gacaaggaac	ccttaacttc	cctcaaatca
ttcgagaage	gcgacccct	gtcacaataa			
cccttuggea	gegacecee	. 500000000	-		

# FIGURE 87 (SEQ ID NO:90)

atgggtgcga	gagcgtcaat	attaagaggg	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	agaaattagg
ttaaggccag	ggggaaagaa	aacctatagg	ctaaaacatc	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
ctggaaagat	ttgcacttaa	ccctggcctt	ttagagacag	cagaaggctg	taaacaaata
ataagacagc	tacacccagc	tcttcagaca	ggaacggagg	aacttagatc	attatacaac
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacatgca	aacatagagg	taaaagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagacaaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	agtcagcaaa	aatcagagca	ggcaaaagta
ggtaacgaaa	agatcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	atctccaagg	gcaaatggta
caccaggcct	tatcacctag	aactttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggct
ttcagcccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	cccacaagat
ttaaacacca	tgttaaacac	agtgggggg	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gttaaaagac
accatcaatg	aagaggctgc	agaatgggat	cgattacacc	cagtacatgc	agggcctatt
gcaccaggcc	aaatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	tagcaccctt
caggaacaaa	tagcatggat	gacaagtaac	ccacctattc	cggtgggaga	tatctataaa
agatggataa	ttctggggtt	aaataaaata	gtaagaatgt	atagccctgt	cagcattttg
gacattaaac	aagggccaaa	ggaacccttt	agagactatg	tagaccggtt	ctttaaaact
ttaagagctg	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	cttgttggtc
cadaatgcga	acccagattg	taagatcatt	ttaagaggat	taggaccagg	ggctacatta
gaagaaatga	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gccacaaagc	aagagtgttg
gctgaggcaa	tgagccaagc	aaacagtgga	aacataatga	tgcagaaaag	caattttaga
ggctctaaaa	gaattattaa	atgttttaac	tgtggcaagg	aagggcacat	agccaaaaat
tgtaaggccc	ctaggaaaag	aggctgttgg	aaatgtggaa	aggaaggaca	ccaaatgaaa
gactgtactg	aaagacaggc	taattttta	gggaaaattt	ggccttcctg	caaggggagg
ccagggaatt	tccttcagaa	caggccagag	ccaacagccc	caccagcaga	gccaacagcc
ccaccagcag	agagcctcag	gatcgaggaa	acaacccccg	ctccgaagcc	ggagccgagg
gacagggaac	ccttaatctc	cctcaaatca	ccctttggca	gcgacccctc	gtcacaataa

# FIGURE 88 (SEQ ID NO:91)

- 1 to ou on on on	gagcgtcagt	attaagaggc	gaaaaattag	atacatggga	aaaaattagg
	~~~~~~~~	accctatatu	Ctadaddaca	cagcacggge	~~3~~3
ttaaggccag	ttgcacttaa	ccctaacctt	ttagagacat	cagaaggctg	taaacaaata
ctggaaagat	tacaaccagc	tetteagaca	ggaacagagg	aacttaaatc	gttattcaac
atacaacagc	ctctctattg	totacataaa	aagatagagg	ttcgagacac	caaggaagcc
acagtagcaa	tagaggaaga	acaaacaaa	agtcagcaaa	aaacacagca	ggcagaagcg
ttagacaaga	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtacaga	acctccaagg	gcaaatggta
gctgacaaaa	tatcacctag	aactttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaaggct
caccaageee	aggtaatacc	catotttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	cccagcagat
1	+~++===+=	antaggggga	catcaggcag	Ccatgeagae	9000000
	-araarretar	agaatgggac	agattacacc	cagcacacgo	~555
	+	acctadddda	adluduatay	Cagguaceae	000
	h-~atamat	aacaaaraac	CCACCLULC	cagegggaga	••••
	accatt	aaaraaaata	utaayaatyt	acageceege	40.50
	~ ~~~~~~~~	adaacccttt	addudctary	cagacogges	
		acaadaddta	aaaqqııgga	Lyacagacac	00090095
		Taadaccatt	rtaadadcac	Laggaccagg	9900000
	aaaaaata	DIDSDOORGE	ggaggaccty	gccacaaage	
	L ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	aaacadtaac	atacttatyc	agagaagcaa	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	~++>>>+~	· tttcaactgt	gacaayyaay	ggcacacage	, 455
		crarradaaa	Lytygaaaag	aaggacacc	
	_ ~~~~~~~~t>>	tetetaaaa	aaaalluugu		. 2222-22
1. 1. 3	- h-anamage2	: ассапапсСС	acadececae	: Caycagagag	, 000000
gggaattte	coccasto	gaagcaggag	tegaaagaca	gggagccctt	aacttccctc
gaggagacad	ttggcaacga	ccctcatca	caataa		
agattattt					

FIGURE 89 (SEQ ID NO:92)

atgggtgcga gagcgtcagt attaagaggc gaaaaattgg atacatggga aaagattagg ttaaggccag ggggaaagaa acgctatatg ctaaaacaca tagtatgggc aagcagggag ctggaaagat ttgcacttaa ccctggcctt ttagagacat cagaaggctg taaacaaata atacaacagc tacaaccagc tcttcagaca ggaacagagg aacttaaatc attattcaac acagtagcaa ctctctattg tgtacacaga aagatagagg tacgagacac caaagaagcc ttagacaaga tagaggaaga acgaaacaaa agtcagcaaa aaacacagca ggcagaagcg gctgacaaaa aggtcagtca aaattatcct atagtacaga atctccaagg gcaaatggta caccaggccc tatcacctag aactttgaat gcatgggtaa aagtaataga ggagaaggct tttagcccag aggtaatacc catgtttaca gcattatcag aaggagccac cccagcagat ttaaacacca tgttaaatac agtgggggga catcaagcag ccatgcagat gttaaaagat accatcaatg aggaggctgc agaatgggac agattacacc cagtacatgc agggcctgct gcaccaggcc aaatgagaga acctagggga agtgacatag caggaactac tagtaccctt caggaacaaa tagcatggat gacaagtaac ccacctgtcc cagtgggaga catctataaa agatggataa ttctagggtt aaataaaata gtaagaatgt atagccctgt cagcattttg gacataaaac aggggccaaa agaacccttt agagactatg tagaccggtt ctttaaaact ttaagagctg aacaagctac acaagaggta aaaggttgga tgacagacac cttgttggtc caaaatgcga acccagattg taagaccatt ttaagagcat taggaccagg ggctacatta gaagaaatga tgacagcatg tcagggagtg ggaggacctg gccacaaagc cagagtattg gctgaggcaa tgagccaagc aaacagtaac atatttatgc agagaagcaa ttttaaaggc tctaaaagaa ttgttaaatg tttcaactgt ggcaaggaag ggcacatagc caaaaattgc agggccccta gaaaaaaggg ctgttggaaa tgtggaaaag aaggacacca aatgaaagac tgtactgaaa ggcaggctaa ttttttaggg aaaatttggc cttcccacaa ggggaggcca gggaatttcc tccagagcag accagagcca acagccccac cagcagagaa cttcaggttc gaggagacaa cccccgctcc gaagcaggag tcgaaagaca gggagccctt aacttccctc agatcactct ttggcaacga cccctcgtca caataa

FIGURE 90 (SEQ ID NO:93)

atgggtgcga	anacat cast	attaagaggc	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aaaaattaga
ttaaggccag	gagegeeaae	acactatato	ttaaaacaca	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
ctggaaagat	ttagacttaa	ccctaacctt	ttagagacat	cagaaggctg	taaacaaata
atacaacagc	transasasas	tottaagaca	ggaacaggg	aacttacatc	attatacaac
acagtagcaa	tacacacage	tatacataca	gggatagagg	tacgagacac	caaggaggcc
acagtagcaa ttagacaaga	Ctctctactg	cgcacacgca	agtcagaaaa	aaatgcagca	agcagaagtg
gctgacaaaa	tagaggagga	tannattat	cctatagtac	agaatcacca	agggcaaatg
gctgacaaaa	agaaggtcag		astacataa	taaaagtaat	agaggagaag
gtacaccaga	acatatcacc	aagaacttta	aacycatygg	cadaddadc	caccccttct
ggtttcaacc	cagaggtaat	acceatgett	acaycaccac	cagagggage	aatgttaaaa
gatctgaaca	ccatgttaaa	tatagtgggg	ggacaccaag	cagccacgca	aacaaaacct
gataccatca	atgaggaggc	tgcagaatgg	gatagattac	homonom	tactactacc
gttgcaccag	gccaaatcag	agatccaagg	ggaagtgaca	tagcaygaac	accastctat
attasaasaa	aagtaacatg	gatgacaaat	aacccaccta	LLCCagtagg	agacacecas
ataa	taatteteee	attaaataaa	atagtaagaa	Egialageee	tgccagcacc
tteessatta	Cacaaccacc	aaaggagcct	tttagagact	acguagaccg	geceecuaa
2044422020	ctgaacaage	tacacaaqat	gtaaaaaatt	ggatyacaga	cacceegeeg
	Casacccaus	ttotaagacc	attttaagag	cattaggace	aggggccaca
LL	tastascaac	atotcaagga	gtgggaggac	Ctagccacaa	agcaagagcc
++=catasaa	caatdadcca	agcaggcaat	acaaacataa	Lyatycayaa	aagcaaccco
nangagacta	gaagaactat	taaatgcttC	aactgtggca	aggaaggaca	. cccagccaga
aattacaaaa	cccctaggaa	aaaaggctgt	tggaaatgtg	gaaayyaayy	acaccadacg
aratata	ctgagaggca	ggctaatttt	ttagggaaaa	tttggccttc	. ccaccegggg
~~~~~~~~	. acttecttea	raacagacca	gagccaacag	Coccaccage	, agagageeee
aggoodggg	agacaaccc	cgctcagaag	caggagccgc	: aagacaggga	accettaact
teceteaaat	cactctttgg	cggcgacccc	: tcgtcacaat	: aa	

# FIGURE 91 (SEQ ID NO:94)

atgggtgcga	gagcgtcaat	attaagaggg	ggaaaattag	ataaatggga	aaaaattagg
ttaaggccag	gggggaaaaa	acactatatg	ctaaaacacc	tagtatgggc	aagcagagag
ctggaaagat	ttgcagttaa	ccctggcctt	ttagagacat	cagacggatg	tagacaaata
ataaaacagc	tacaaccagc	tcttcagaca	ggaacagagg	aaattagatc	attatttaac
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacatgaa	gggatagatg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagacaagt	tggaggagga	acaaaacaaa	tgtcagcaaa	aaacacagca	ggcagaagcg
gctgacaaaa	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	acctccaagg	gcaaatqqta
caccaggcca	tatcacctag	aaccttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataga	ggagaagget
tttagcccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	cccacaagat
ttaaacacca	tgttaaatac	agtgggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	gttaaaagat
	aggaggctgc				
gcaccaggcc	agatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	cagaaactac	tagtaccctt
caagaacaaa	tagcatggat	gacaagtaac	ccacctatcc	cagtaggaga	catctataaa
	ttctggggtt				
	aaggaccaaa				
ttaagagctg	aacaatctac	acaagaggta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	cttgttagtc
caaaatgcga	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	taggaccagg	ggcttcatta
gaagaaatga	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gccacaaagc	aagagctttg
gctgaggcaa	tgagccaagc	aaacaatgca	agtgtaatga	tgcagaaaag	caattttaaa
ggccctagaa	gtactgttaa	atgtttcaac	tgtggcaagg	aagggcacat	agccaggaat
tgcagggccc	ctaggaaaaa	ggactgttgg	aaatgtggaa	aggaaggaca	ccaaatgaaa
gactgtactg	agagacaggc	taattttta	gggaaaattt	ggccttccca	caaggggagg
ccagggaatt	tccttcagag	caggccagag	ccaacagccc	caccactaga	gccaacagcc
ccaccagcag	agagcttcaa	gttcgaggag	actccgaagc	gggagccgaa	agacagggaa
cccttaactt	ccctcaaatc	actctttggc	agcgacccct	cgtcacaata	a

# FIGURE 92 (SEQ ID NO:95)

		attaagaggg	ggaaaattag	acaaatggga	aaaaattagg
	~~~~~~	acocratatu	Cladadacacc	cagoaoggg	
	++~~~~++==	CCCTGGCCLL	Etagagacac	cagacggacg	
ctggacagat	Legeagecaa	tattcacaca	праводового	aaattagatc	attatttaac
ataaaacagc	tacaaccagc	tetagaca	ggaacag=55	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacataaa	taccaccasa	aaacacagca	ggcggaagcg
ttagacaaga	tagaggagga	acaaaacaaa	-to-tageada	aaacacagca	gcaaatggta
gctgacaaaa	aggtcagtca	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	acctccaagg	ggagaagget
	L-L		III: A LUUU LUU	aag caa	
		datattaca.	ncal Lateau	uuggugoome	
	L	SDDDDDDTTDC	CATICAGUCAG	CCGCGCGGG	3
		5000000000	ACILUACA CAS	Cagaaa	
		~~~~~~~~	CCacceace	CG G GG G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	
		SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS	UI.aauaacu	acage - s -	
		242244777	anauactacy	Cagacoss	
	<del> </del>	acaadaddia	adadattuyu	CGGGGGGGG	
		+ = = ~~~~~ T F	Finaduaucac	Caggaceagg	23
	·	+ ~>~~~~~~~~~	nnaddaccta	CCCGGGGGGG	
	L	- maacaaraca	aututaaty		
gactgtactg	agagacaggo	, cadeceece	r ccaacagcc	caccactaga	accaacagcc agacagggaa
ccagggaati	tcertcagay	cayaccaya:	actccgaag	aggageegaa	agacagggaa ctcgtcacaa
ccaccagcag	g agagetteas	t guccgaggag	tcactcttt	gcagcgaccc	ctcgtcacaa
ccctacagg	g aaccettaac	LLCCCLCaa	1 (((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((((	, , ,	
taa					

#### FIGURE 93 (SEO ID NO:96)

atgggtgcga gagcgtcaat attaagaggg acgaaattag atgcatggga aaaaattagg ttaaggccag ggggaaagaa acattatatg ttaaaacacc tagtatgggc aagcagggag ctggaaagat ttgcacttaa ccctggcctt ttagaaacat cggaaggctg taaacaaata atgaaacagc tacacccagc tcttcagaca ggaacagagg aacttaaatc attatacaac acagtagcaa ctctctattg tgtacatgaa agcataaagg tacgagacac caaggaagcc ttagacaaga tagaggaaga acaaaacaaa attaaaagtc agcaaaaaac acagcaggca aaageggetg acgaaaaagt cagtcaaaat tateetatag tgeagaatet teaagggeaa atggtacatc agaacctatc acctagaacc ttgaatgcat gggtaaaagt aatagaggag aaggetttta geecagaggt aataceeatg tttacageat tateagaagg ageeaceeca caagatttaa acaccatgtt aaatacggtg gggggacatc aagcagccat gcaaatgtta aaagatccca tcaatgaaga ggctgcagaa tgggatagat tacacccagt ccatgcgggg cctatggcac caggccaatt gagagaacca aggggaagtg acatagcagg aactactagt accettcagg aacaaatage atggatgaca agtaatecae etateccagt gggagacate tataaaagat ggataattct ggggttaaat aaaatagtga gaatgtatag ccctatcagc attttggaca taagacaagg gccaaaggaa ccctttagag actatgtaga ccggttcttt aaagccttaa gagctgaaca agctacacaa gatgtaaaaa attggatgac agaaaccttg ctggtccaaa atgcgaaccc agattgtaag accattttaa aagcattagg aataggggct acattggaag aaatgatgac agcatgtcag ggagtggggg gacctagtca caaagcaaga gtgttagctg aggcaatgag ccaagcaaac aatacaaaca taatgatgca gagaagcaat tttaaaagct caaaaagaat tgttaaatgt ttcaactgtg gcaaggaagg gcatatagcc agaaattgca gggcccctag gaaaaagggc tgttggaaat gtggaaagga aggacaccaa atgaaagatt gtactgagag gcaggcaaat tttttaggga aaatttggcc ttcccacaag gggaggccag ggaatttcct tcagaacaga ccagagccaa cagccccacc agcagagagt ttcaggaaca gaccagagcc aacggctcca ccagcagaga gcttcaggtt cgaggagaca acceccaete egaageagga geegaaagae agggateeet taaetteeet caaateaete tttggcagcg acccctcgtc acaataa

## FIGURE 94 (SEQ ID NO:97)

#### FIGURE 95 (SEO ID NO:98)

atgggtgcga gagcgtcaat attaagaggg gaaaaattag ataaatggga gaaaattagg ctaaggccag ggggaaggaa acactatatg ctaaaacatc tagtatgggc aagcagagag ctggaaagat tcgcacttaa ccctggcctt ttagagacat cacaaggctg taaacaaata ataaaacagc tacacccagc tcttaagaca ggaacagagg aacttaggtc attatacaac acagtagcaa ctctctattg tgtacatgaa aacatagagg tacgagacac caaggaggcc ttagacaaga tagaggaaga acaaaacaaa agtcagcaaa aaacacagca ggcaaaagcg gctgacgaag gagtcagtca aaattatccc atagtgcaga atctccaagg gcaaatggta caccaggeca tatcacctag aactttgaat geatgggtga aagtaataga ggagaagget tttagcccag aagtaatacc catgtttaca gcattatcag aaggagccac cccacaagat ttaaacacca tgttaaatac agtaggggga catcaagcag ccatgcagat gttaaaagat accatcaatg aggaggctgc agaatgggat agattacatc cagtccatgc agggcctgct gcaccaggcc aaatgaggga acctagagga agtgacatag caggaactac tagtaccctt caggaacaaa tagcatggat gacaggtaac ccacctgtcc cagtgggaga catctataaa agatggataa ttctggggtt aaataaaata gtaagaatgt atagccctgt cagcattttg gacataaaac aagggccaaa ggaacccttt agagactatg tagatcggtt ctttaaagtt ttaagagctg aacaagctac acaagatgta aaaaattgga tgacagacac cttqttgatc caaaatgcga acccagattg taagaccatc ttaaaggcat tgggaccagc gqcttcatta gaagaaatga tgacagcatg tcagggagtg ggaggacctg gccacaaagc aagagtgttg gctgaggcaa tgagccaagc aaacagtaac ataatgatgc agagaagcaa ttttaaagga tctaaaagaa ttgttaaatg tttcaactgt ggcaaggaag ggcacatagc cagaaattgc agggccccta gaaaaaaggg ctgttggaaa tgtggacaag aaggacacca aatgaaagac tgtactgaaa ggcaggctaa ttttttaggg aaaatttggc cttcccacaa ggggaggcca gggaatttcc tccagagcag gccagagcca acagccccac cagcagagag cttcaggttc gaggaaacaa cccccgctcc gaaacaggag tcgaaggaca gggaaccctt aatttccctc aaatcactct ttggcagcga cccctcgtca caataa

## FIGURE 96 (SEQ ID NO:99)

atgggtgcga	nagegteaat	attaaaaggc	gaaaaattag	atagatggga	aagaattagg
ttaaggccag	anneseggg	acattatato	ttaaaacaca	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
ttggaaaaat	ttgcacttaa	ccctagcett	ttagaaacag	cagaaggctg	taatcaaata
atgaaccagc	tagaaccagc	tetteagaca	ggaacagagg	aacttaaatc	attattcaac
acagtagcaa	chatatatta	totacataaa	aagatagatg	tacgagacac	caaggaagcc
ttagataaga	tagaggaaga	acaaaacaaa	agtcagcaaa	aaacacagca	ggcaaaagcg
gctgacgaaa	Lagaggaaga	acadadadada	atactacaaa	atctccaagg	gcaaatggta
gctgacgaaa	aggtcagtca	additateet	acaycacaaa	aagtaataga	gragaaggcc
catcaagcca	tatcacctag	aaccttgaat	gcacgggcaa	aagtaataga	cccacaagat
tttagcccag	aggtaatacc	catgtttaca	gcattatcag	aaggagccac	attassagat
ttaaacacca	tgttaaatac	ggtggggga	catcaagcag	ccatgcaaat	guaaaagau
accatcaatg	aggaggctgc	agaatgggat	agattacatc	cagtacatgc	ggggcccgcc
acaccadacc	aaatgagaga	accaagggga	agtgacatag	caggaactac	Lagiacccii
caccaacaaa	tagcatggat	tacagetaae	ccacctattc	cagtaggaga	aatttataa
agatggataa	ttetaaaatt	aaataaaata	gtgagaatgt	atagccctgt	cagcattte
gacataagac	aaggaccaaa	ggaacccttt	agagactatg	tagateggtt	Cilladaaci
ttaagaggtg	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaattgga	tgacagacac	Cetguegue
cassatucus	acccagattg	taagaccatt	ttaagagcat	taggaccayg	ggetacatta
caaaaaataa	tgacagcatg	tcagggagtg	ggaggaccta	gccacaaagc	aagagttttg
gaagaaacga	traccaacc	aaacaatgca	gtcataatga	tgcagaaaag	caattttaaa
getgaggeaa	anattattage	atotttcaac	tatagtaagg	aagggcacat	agccagaaac
ggteetagaa	adallallay	acgetetaac	aaatotooaa	aggagggaca	ccaaatgaaa
tgcagggccc	Ctaggaaaaa	aggoogoog	addogoggaa	ggccttccca	caagggagg
gactgtactg	aaaggcaggc	taattttta	gggaaaaccc	ggccaccaca	. caaggggagg
ccagggaatt	tccttcagaa	cagaccagag	ccaacayccc	. caccageaga	gagetteaag
ttcgaggaga	caacccccac	tccgaggcag	gagtcgaaag	acayyyaacc	cttaacttcc
ctcaaatcac	tctttggcag	cgacccctcg	tcacaataa		

#### **FIGURE 97 (SEQ ID NO:100)**

atgggtgcga gagcgtcaat attaagaggc ggaaaattag atacatggga aaaaattagg ttaaggccag ggggaaagaa acactatatg ctaaaacatc tagtatgggc aagcagggag ctggaaagat ttgcacttaa ccctggcctt ttagagacat cagaaggctg taaacaaata ataagacagc tacaaccagc tcttcagaca ggaacagagg aacttaaatc attatataac acagtagcaa ctctctattg tgtacatgca aagatagagg tacgagacac caaggaagcc ttagacagga tagaggaaga acagaaaaaa tgtcagcaaa aaacacagca ggcaaaagag gctgacggga agatcagtca aaattatcct atagtgcaga atcttcaagg gcaaatggta caccaggcca tatcacctag aactttgaat gcatgggtaa aagtaataga ggagaaggct tttagcccag aagtaatacc catgtttaca gcattatcag aaggagccac cccacaagat ttaaacacca tgctaaatac agtgggggga catcaagcag ccatgcaaat gttaaaagat accatcaatg aggaggctgc agaatgggac agaatacatc cagtacatgc agggcctatt gcaccaggcc aaatgagaga accaagggga agtgacatag caggaactac tagtaccett caggaacaaa tagcatggat gacaagtaac ccacctgttc cagtgggaga aatctataaa agatggataa ttctgggcct aaataaaata gtaagaatgt atagccctgt cagcattttg gacataaaac aaggaccaaa ggaacccttt agagattatg tagatcggtt ctttaaaact ttaagagccg aacaagctac acaagatgta aaaaattgga tgacagacac cttgttggtc caaaatgcga acccagattg taagatcatt ttaagaggat taggaccagg ggctacatta gaagaaatga tgacagcatg tcagggagtg ggaggacctg gccacaaagc aagagtgttg gctgaggcaa tgagccaagc aaacagtaca aatataatga tgcagagagg caattttaaa ggccctaaaa gaaacattaa atgttttaac tgtggcaagg aagggcacct agccagaaat tacagggccc ctaggaaaaa aggttgttgg aaatgtggaa aagaaggaca ccaaatgaaa gactgtacag agagacaggc taatttttta gggaaaattt ggccttccca caagggaagg ccagggaact tccttcagaa cagaacagag ccaacagccc caccagcaga gagcttcagg ttcgaggaga caaacctgc tccgaagcag gagccgaaag acagggaacc cttaacttcc ctcaaatcac tctttggcag cgacccctcg tcacaataa

## FIGURE 98 (SEQ ID NO:101)

	gagcgtcaat	attaggaggg	ggaaaattag	atacatggga	aaaaattagg
atgggtgcga	ggggaaagaa	accaggaggo	ctasaacatc	tagtatgggc	aagcagggag
ttaaggccag	ttgcacttaa	acactacatg	ttagagacat	cagaaggctg	taaacaaata
ctggaaagat	ttgcacttaa	tetteness	ccagagaea	aacttaaatc	attatacaac
ataagacaac	tacaaccagc	tetteagaca	ggaacagagg	taccacacac	caaggaagcc
acagtagcaa	ctctctattg	tgtacatgca	aagatayayy	cacgagacae	aacaaaaaa
L	SDSSDSSS	acagaaaaaa	tgtcagcaaa	adacacagca	ggcaaaagag
	agatoagtoa	aaattatcct	atagtgcaga	acccccaagg	90000
	tatcacctag	aactttgaat	gcatgggtaa	aagtaataya	ggagaaggee
+++naaaaaa	aagtaatacc	catotttaca	gcattatcag	aayyayccac	cccacaagac
LL	tactaaatac	agtagagaa	catcaagcag	CCatgcaaac	gecadaagae
	aracetac	agaatgggac	agaatacatc	cagtacatge	agggcccacc
accatcaatg	aaatgagaga	accaadddda	agtgacatag	caggaactac	tagtaccctt
geaceaggee	tagcatggat	decarages and	ccacctatte	cagtgggaga	aatctataaa
caggaacaaa	tagcatygat	gactageate	gtaagaatgt	atagecetgt	cagcattttg
agatggataa	ttctgggcct	adatadaata	pracyclesta	tagaccagtt	ctttaaaact
gacataaaac	aaggaccaaa	ggaacccttt	agagattacg	tagaeeggee	cttattaatc
ttaagagccg	aacaagctac	acaagatgta	aaaaaccgga	Lyacagacac	cccgccggcc
	accearatto	taagatcatt	ttaayayyau	Laggaccagg	99000000
	+ macancato	tcagggagtg	ggaggacciy	gccacaaage	uugugugug
	tranccaarc	aaacagtaca	aatataatya	cycagagagg	00000
	. daaacattaa	atottttaac	tgtggcaagg	aagggcaccc	agocagaaac
L	AFSGGSSSSS .	aaattattaa	aaatgtggaa	l aayaayyaca	Coddatagaaa
	. arararann	: taattttta	gggaaaatti	, ggccccca	. caagggaaga
gactytacay	tacttcacas	ссовасаово	ccaacagcc	caccagcaga	gagetteagg
ccagggaact	. consecutac	tregaageag	gagccgaaac	acagggaaco	cttaacttcc
ttcgaggaga	tetttggeag	, cccgaagtag	r tcacaataa		
ctcaaatcac	tetttggcag	- Cyacececce	Coacaacaa		

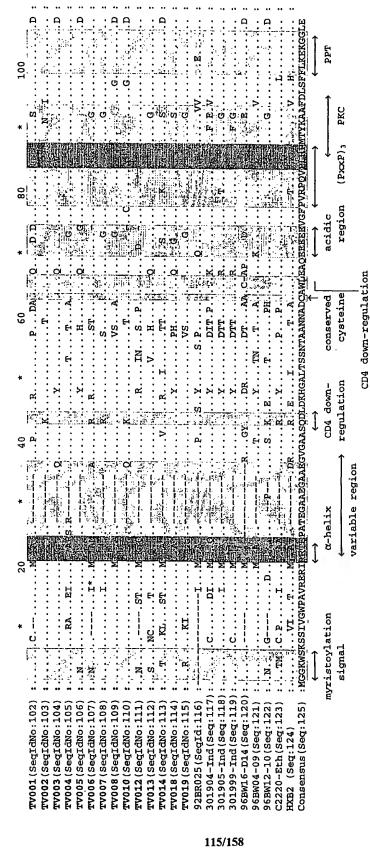
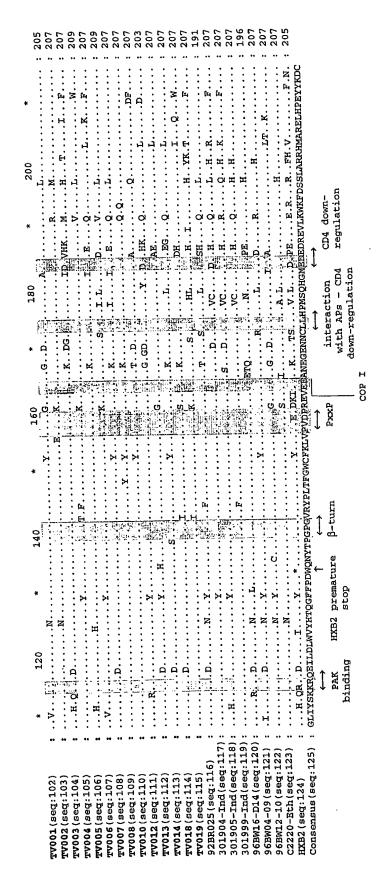


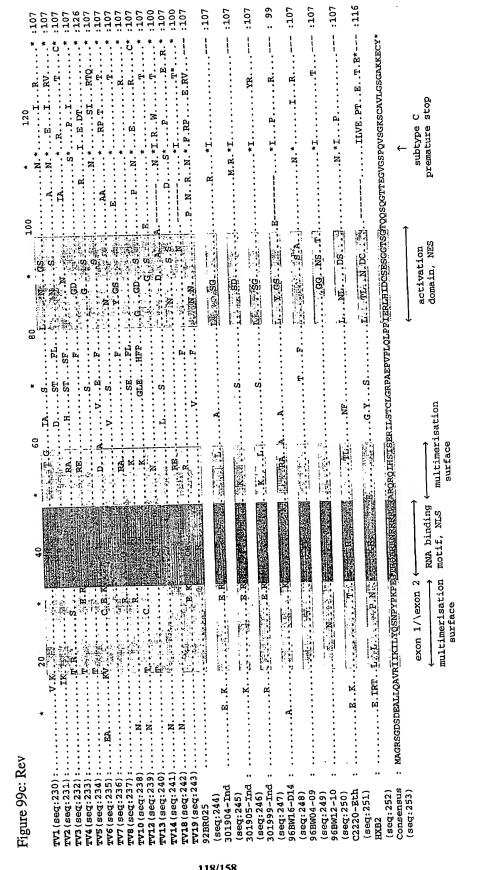
Figure 99a1: Nef

Figure 99a2: Nef (continued)



S S P R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R C R R C R .....YA* A.... R FO K SH ASL TAS P PK * RE conserved motif PV. S.A. N. S.K exon 1//exon 2 interaction with TAR basic domain cysteine rich domain MEDVDPNLEPWNHPGSQPKTACNKCYCKHCSYHC (activation domain) acidic domain 96BW16-D14(seq:224): 301904-Ind(seq:221): 301999-Ind(seq: 223): 301905-Ind(seq:222): 96BW04-09 (seq: 225) C2220-Eth (seq: 227) Consensus (seq: 229) 96BW12-10 (seq:226) 92BR025 (seq:220) TV004 (seq: 209) TV006 (seq: 211) TV012 (seq:215) **TV001** (seq:206) TV002 (seg: 207) TV003 (seq:208) TV005 (seq: 210) TV007 (seq: 212) TV010 (seq: 214) TV014 (seq: 217) TV019 (seq:219) TV008 (seq:213) TV013 (seq: 216) TV018 (seq: 218)

Figure 99b: Tat



	Signal peptide-	gp120 start	art			
IN21068(seq:147)	VLGFWM	ZGNE,WVTVYY	* WKEANTTLFCASDAI	**************************************	TDPNPQBIVMENVTENFN	MWKNDMVNQMHE : 105
FIH2220(seq:149)K.MQC		GMGM	D.SP.		SLGL	BQ : 105
92BR025.8(seq:150)	v	R	К	DA		.EEQ : 105
TV001c8.2(seq:126)M.TQK.C		TED	.RD.K	T	IG	AD : 104
TV001c8.1(seq:127)		TED	R. K.	T		•
TV002c12.1(seq128)			.GRK		vilg	 0
TV012c2.1 (seq: 129)			KA		DL	ND : 105
TV012c2.2(seq:130)	:		KA		DL	
TV006c9.1(seq:131)	:	GM.	Ж	D.	L.L	D : 101
TV006CE9 (seq:132)	:	GM	Ж	D.	DL.L	D : 103
TV006c9.2 (seq:133)	:	-I.YGM	D.K	D.	т.т.т.	D : 103
TV007CB104 (seq: 134)			Ж	gg		D : 105
TV007cB105(seq:135)	:		Ж	G	L.V	D : 105
TV010cD7 (seq: 136)	:		К	G	L.L	:
TV018cF1027 (seq137)	MKCIV		. R K W			:
TV014c6.3 (seq:138)	TV014c6.3 (seq:138) QGQWI			я.	I.G	. D
TV014c6.4 (seq: 139)	QIQ		К	я	I.G	:
TV008c4.3 (seq: 140)		G.K	Ж	я		D : 105
TV008c4.4 (seq:141)		G.K	ж.	я		:
TV019c5 (seq: 142)	OTIII.T		ж			D 105
TV003GE260 (seq:143)	WXs.L.	S.L	ж		M.LG	D : 105
TV004cC300 (seq: 144)		Ж.	ж	N.	I	
TV013cE17 (seq:145) .KE.QWP	[LII.	3G	T		DLH	:
TV013cB20 (seq:146)	.:	3G	T.		DH	D 105

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 1 of 9)

.: 192 .: 184 .: 185	1955 1955 1957 1177 1177 1177 1189 1189 1192 1192 1193 1194 1195 1195
**************************************	N. TD
IN21068 : 96BW05.02 : ETH2220 :	TV00108.2 : TV00108.1 : TV00108.1 : TV00108.1 : TV00100.1 : TV00100.1 : TV00100.2 : TV001000.2 : TV00100.2 : TV001

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 2 of 9)

IVHL : 294 Q. : 286 Q. : 285		278		0. : 294 0. : 294 : 293 : 293 : 285 : 296
NASTVQCTHGIKPVVSTQLLLNGSLAEGGIIIRSENLTNNVKTIIVHL	田田		AQ AQ	. A. I
SIIIRSENI S		EE.VM. EE.VM. DQ	: : : : :	
AAA LNGSLAEGGI V.K.E.	E			1
PVVSTQLL:				
* IVQCTHGIK SA				:
* E z : z	H. D	Z Z W W W	HHOZ	
* ^^ ^^ KCNNKTFNG Q	Ж			
FDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGP  L	D D			H E + - E + E +
FDPIPIHY				
* LTQACPKVT		<i>x</i> ₁ <i>x</i> ₂		T
**** LINCNTSAL	HH			7
SSGYYRLINCNTSALTQACPKVT NNEIS TTDTIS	FT FT	DNS-G		N
•• •• ••			27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2	
IN21068 96BW05.02 ETH2220	TV001c8.2 TV001c8.1 TV002c12.	TV01262.1 TV00669.1 TV006689.7	121/128 17/128 17/128 17/128 17/128 17/128	TV014c6.4 TV014c6.4 TV008c4.4 TV019c5 TV003cE260 TV004cC300 TV013cE17

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 3 of 9)

3398 3390 3390 3399 3399 3398 3398 3398
**************************************
CD4 CD4
<b>→</b> *O
SFNCRGE
—————————————————————————————————————
SSGGDI HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH HH
AAAAAKCEP AKCEP AKCEP AK.AKH C.O.KPHA C.K.EPHA C.K.APH C.K.AP
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAKKLABHFPN G. E. SK K.KE. QK E. G. C. S. SK K.KE. QK Q. M. G R. Q. Q. L R. Q. Q. L R. G
CEDDXWNETLQNVSKKLAEHFPNKT-IIFNSSSGGNKTE.S. G. E. SK.AKCEP.  E. K. KE. QK. AKCEP.  E. K. KE. QK. AKCEP.  T. R. K. Q. M. GQ.KPHA.  T. R. K. Q. M. GC.KPHA.  T. R. K. Q. M. GK.EPHA.  KND DQ. YR. E. KK.  AG. KR. GK.APH.  C. K. RR. GK.APH.  T. W. G. G. L E. KP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. RP.  K. D. K. R. AB. GK. N- T. K. EP.  E. R. A. Q. G K. EP.  R. AB. N. AK. K. E. EKLY V. EPH.  R. RAE. N. AK. K. E. EKLY V. EPH.
LSEDKWNETLO NKTE. S. E. K. RTA. K. T. R. K. KNE. T. KO. DQ. Y. KO. KO. K. KO. D. K.
JIRQAHCNÎS JIRQAHCNÎS V. I. N N. N. Y.
TEYATGDII  TEYATGDII  A N.V  A
A V3 loo
V3 CTRPDMNTRKSIRIGPC V N N V N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
A HE
MOPVELMCTRPDNNTRKSIRIGBGQTH  K. K. V. V. N. N. V. R.  ES. N. N. V. N. R.  ES. T. N. N. W.  ES. T. N. M.  ES. V. G. Q.  ES. V. M.  ESIR. V. N.  ESIR. V.  ESIR. V. N.  ESIR. V.  ESIR. V. N.  ESIR. V.
58.4.4.1
IN21068 96BW05.02 ETH2220 92BR025.8 TV001c8.1 TV012c2.1 TV012c2.1 TV012c2.1 TV001c8.1 TV001c8.2 TV001c8.1 TV011c3.2 TV001c8.1 TV011c3.2 TV011c5.4
IN21068 96BW05.02 ETH2220 92BR025.8 TV001c8.2 TV001c8.1 TV0012c2.1 TV0012c2.2 TV001c69.2 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3 TV001c66.3
122/158

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 4 of 9)

-TITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITLTITL

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 5 of 9)

gp41	
1	
gp120 •	

103 · Little a second of the control	: LYKYKVVEVKPLGVAPTTAKRRVVEREKRAVGIGAVFLGFLGAAGSTMGAASITLTVQARQLLSGIVQQQSNLLRAIEAQQHLLQLTVWGIKQLQTKVLALEKIL :  1. I. KP	4 4 4 4 4
		TV001C8.2 : TV001C8.1 : TV001C8.1 : TV001C8.1 : TV001C6.1 : TV001C6.2 : TV001C6.9 : TV001C
		INALIOO

FIGURE 100 (Sheet 6 of 9)

	**A**	E. K. N. SN. P. M. 695 E. R. N. S. N. M. M. 682 E. E. R. G. M. S. MVI. 673 E. E. R. G. M. S. MVI. 673 E. E. R. G. M. S. MVI. 673 C. S. S. M. M. G. 681 C. S. N. N. R. M. 687 C. S. N. N. R. M. 693 C. S. N. N. R. M. 693 C. S. N. N. R. M. 693 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. 693 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. 688 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. M. 688 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. M. 688 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. M. 688 C. S. N. N. N. M. M. M. 688
	DINTWMQWDREINNYTNTIYRLLEESQNQQEENEKDLL S.DI.N.V.DK N.S.DI.N.V.DK	S GL N D K K S B F D S R K K D GDA K S DI N V I Q S DI N V I Q S DI N V I Q S DI N Q I Q S DI N Q I Q S D K N Q S D K N Q S S C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
Immunodominant region	* KDQQLLGIWGČSGKLIČTTAVPWNŠSWS-NAHQKEIWDNMTWMQW  R	Q. L. N. L. C. KSEAD. Q. L. N. L. C. KS. DY. N. C. KS. DY. N. C. KS. DY. C. K. E. D. C. KS. TD. Q. L. T. C. KSLTD. Q. L. T. C. KSLTD. Q. L. T. C. KSLTD. R. N. KS. T. C. KSLTD. R. M. A. C. KSLTD. R. C. C. KSTTD. R. C. C. KSTTD. L. C. KSTTD.
	IN21068 96bW05.02 ETH2220 92bR025.8	TV00128.2 TV001262.1 TV00252.2 TV01262.2 TV00669.1 TV00669.2 TV00669.2 TV01669.2 TV01669.3 TV01669.3 TV01969 TV01969 TV01969 TV01969 TV01969 TV01969

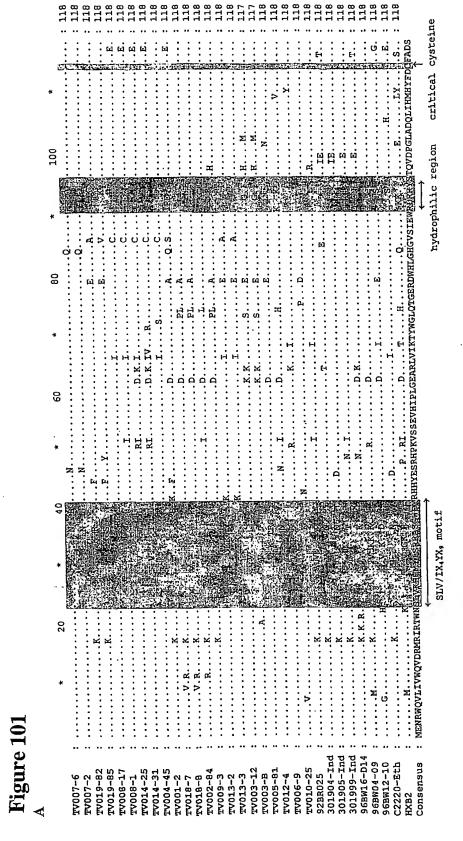
FIGURE 100 (Sheet 7 of 9)

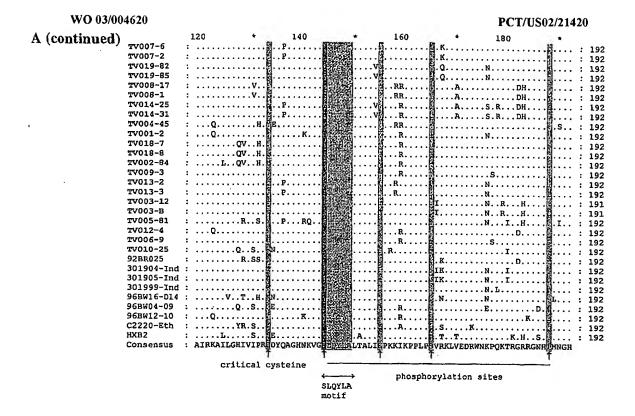
520	
803 782 784 789	8800 8802 7748 7798 7792 7791 7791 7798 7798
 & : : :	
RGLQE  K	K K
RRSL Q .s	H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H H S H
CELLG V	AV. AV. AV. AV. AV. AAV. AAA AAA AV. AV.
AARV	I. V. AV. I. V. AV. I. V. AV. V. T. AV. V. T. AV. I. KAA. I. AA. I. AA. I. T. AV. V. I. V. V. V. I. V. V. GV. V. GV. V. GV. V. GV. V. GV. AV. I. T. AV. II. T. AV. II. T. AV. II. AV.
OFILV I .LI	
HRLR	a 44a aa
LFSY	одд :
LRNIL .S.	
JEWDE A I	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
GFLAI	Fig. 54
ERLVS	
#EQDKDRSIRLVSGFLALFWDDLRNLCLFSYHRLRDFILVAARVLELLGRRSLRGLQRGRG	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
3GEQD	
IEEE	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G
ORLGR	A : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
PNPGGPI RE .H.R	S.R.L. S.R.L. I. R.L. AQ. R. AQ. R. I. REL. II. REL. II. D.R. I. D.R. I. D.R. I. S.R. I. S.R. I. S.R. I. S.R. I. S.R. I. R.R. I. S.R. I. S.R. I. R.R. I. R.R. I. D.R. I. S.R. I. R.R. I. R.R. I. S.R. I. R.R. II. R.R. II. R.R. II. R.R. II. R.R. II. R.R.
H : H :	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
LSFQ1	4
GYSP	
NRVRC	X XX
ILIGLRIIFAVISIVNRVRQGYSPLSFQTI	С С С С С С С С С С С С С С С С С С С
IIFAV	
.IGLR 	
	4 4 2 2 00
IN21068 96BW05.02 ETH2220 92BR025.8	TV001c8.2 :: TV001c8.1 :: TV002c12.1 :: TV012c2.1 :: TV012c2.2 :: TV006c9.1 :: TV006c9.2 :: TV006c9.2 :: TV006c9.2 :: TV001c6c9 :: TV00
IN21068 96BW05.( ETH2220 92BR025	TV00108 TV001261 TV002612 TV001262 TV006629 TV006629 TV001669 TV001669 TV001669 TV001864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864 TV01864
	126/158

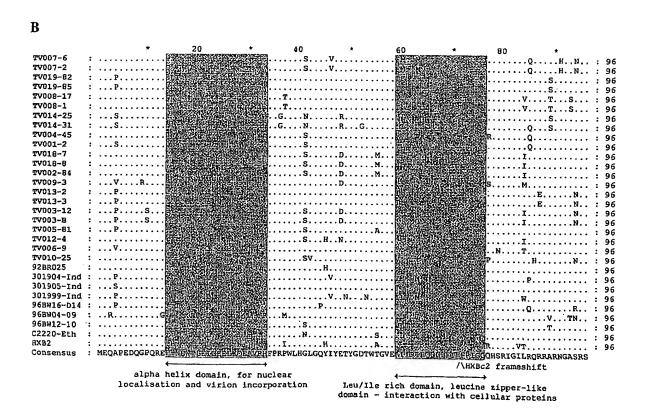
FIGURE 100 (Sheet 8 of 9)

		gp41 <b>▲</b>	
IN21068	••	WEALKYLGSLVQYWGLELKKSAINLLDRIAIAVAEGTDRILELVQRIČRAIRNIPRRIRQGFEAALQ :	870
96BW05.02	••	STI.FI.	849
ETH2220	••	TNTTV.GFIIWFC	851
92BR025.8	••	IGSS.F.TI.VI.G.WC	856
TV001c8.2	••	: 1	867
TV001c8.1	••	I	869
TV002c12.1	••		854
TV012c2.1	••		845
TV012c2.2	••		845
TV006c9.1	••		851
TV006cE9	••	A	857
TV006c9.2	••	IARSITIIWTT.	853
TV007cB104	••		803
TV007cB105	••		803
TV010cD7	••	STT.G.GY	846
TV018cF1027	<u>.</u> .	$\dots \dots $	859
TV014c6.3	••	I.FIT	857
TV014c6.4	••		858
TV008c4.3		ESTT.GI.FLL.L.H	865
TV008c4.4		STSTEL.	862
TV019c5	••	T.LILGLGC	862
TV003cE260	••		845
TV004cC300	••	rsrsrsrrrsrr.	852
TV013cH17	••	•	860
TV013cB20	••	$\dots$	860

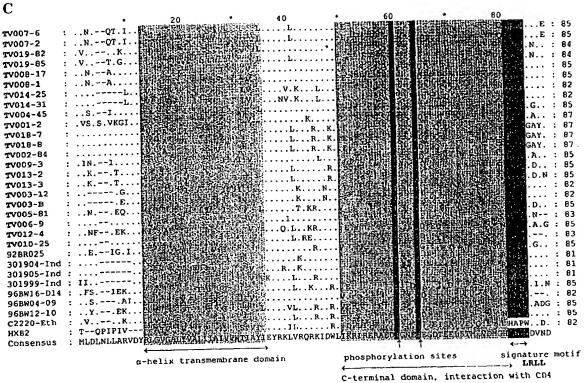
FIGURE 100 (Sheet 9 of 9)







# Figure 101

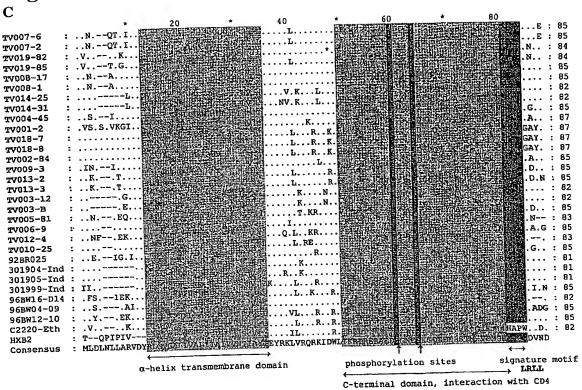


#### FIGURE 102 (SEQ ID NO:181) Sheet 1 OF 2

3'half#8_2_TV1_C.ZA

GTCGACTGTAGTCCAGGAATATGGCAATTAGATTGTACACATTTAGAAGGAAAAATCATCCT GGTAGCAGTCCATGTAGCTAGTGGCTACATAGAGGCAGAGGTTATCCCAGCAGAAACAGG ACAAGAAACAGCATATTTATATTAAAATTAGCAGGAAGATGGCCAGTCAAGGTAATACATA CAGACAATGGCAGTAATTTTACCAGTGCTGCAGTTAAGGCAGCCTGTTGGTGGGCAGGTAT CCAACAGGAATTTGGAATTCCCTACAATCCCCAAAGTCAGGGAGTGGTAGAATCCATGAAT AAAGAATTAAAGAAAATAATAGGACAAGTAAGAGATCAAGCTGAGCACCTTAGGACAGCAG AGGGGAAAGAATAATAGACATAATAGCAACAGACATACAAACTAAAGAATTACAAAAACAAA TTATAAAAATTCAAAATTTTCGGGTTTATTACAGAGACAGCAGAGACCCTATTTGGAAAGGA CCAGCCAAACTACTCTGGAAAGGTGAAGGGGGCAGTAGTAATAGAAGATAAAGGTGACATAA AGGTAGTACCAAGGAGGAAAGCAAAAATCATTAGAGATTATGGAAAACAGATGGCAGGTGC TGATTGTGTGGCAGGTGGACAGGATGAAGATTAGAGCATGGAATAGTTTAGTAAAGCACCA TATGTATATCAAGGAGAGCTAGTGGATGGTCCTACAAACATCATTTTGAAAGCAGACATC CAAAAGTAAGTTCAGAAGTACATATCCCATTAGGGGATGCTAGATTAGTAATAAAAACATAT TGGGGTTTGCAGACAGGAGAAAGAGATTGGCATTTGGGTCATGGAGTCTCCATAGAATGG AGACTGAGAGAATATAGCACACAAGTAGACCCTGGCCTGGCAGACCAGCTAATTCATATGC ATTATTTTGATTGTTTTACAGAATCTGCCATAAGACAAGCAATATTAGGACACATAGTTATCC CTAGGTGTGACTATCAAGCAGGACATAAGAAGGTAGGATCTCTACAATACTTGGCACTGAC AGCATTGATAAAACCAAAAAGGAGAAAGCCACCTCTGCCTAGTGTTAGGAAATTAGTAGAG ACACTAGAGATTCTAGAAGAACTCAAGCAGGAAGCTGTCAGACACTTTCCTAGACCATGGC TCCATAACTTATGAAACCTATGGGGATACTTGGACGGGAGTTGAAGCTATAATAAGAGTAC TGCAACAACTACTGTTCATTTCAGAATTGGATGCCAACATAGCAGAATAGGCATTTTG CAACAGAGAAGAGCAAGAAATGGAGCCAGTAGATCCTAAACTAGAGCCCTGGAACCATCC AGGAAGCCAACCTAAAACTGCTTGTAATAATTGCTTTTGCAAACACTGTAGCTATCATTGTC TAGTTTGCTTTCAGACAAAAGGCTTAGGCATTTCCTATGGCAGGAAGAAGCGGAGACAGCG ATAGTAGATGTAATGGTAAGTTTAAGTTTAGATAAAGGAATAGATTATAGATTAGGAGTAGG AGCATTAATAGTAGCACTAATCATAGCAATAATAGTGTGGACCATAGTATATAGAATATAA AGACAGTGGCAATGAGAGTGATGGGGACACAGAAGAATTGTCAACAATGGTGGATATGGG GCATCTTAGGCTTCTGGATGCTAATGATTTGTAACACGGAGGACTTGTGGGTCACAGTCTA CTATGGGGTACCTGTGGGGGGGGGCGCAAAAACTACTCTATTCTGTGCATCAGATGCTAAA GCATATGAGACAGAAGTGCATAATGTCTGGGCTACACATGCCTGTGTACCCACAGACCCCA ACCCACAAGAAATAGTTTTGGGAAATGTAACAGAAAATTTTAATATGTGGAAAAATGACATG GCAGATCAGATGCATGAGGATGTAATCAGTTTATGGGATCAAAGCCTAAAGCCATGTGTAA AGTTGACCCCACTCTGTGTCACTTTAAACTGTACAGATACAAATGTTACAGGTAATAGAACT GTTACAGGTAATAGTACCAATAATACAAATGGTACAGGTATTTATAACATTGAAGAAATGAA AAATTGCTCTTTCAATGCAACCACAGAATTAAGAGATAAGAAACATAAAGAGTATGCACTCT TTTATAGACTTGATATAGTACCACTTAATGAGAATAGTGACAACTTTACATATAGATTAATAA ATTGCAATACCTCAACCATAACACAAGCCTGTCCAAAGGTCTCTTTTGACCCGATTCCTATA CATTACTGTGCTCCAGCTGGTTATGCGATTCTAAAGTGTAATAATAAGACATTCAATGGGAC AGGACCATGTTATAATGTCAGCACAGTACAATGTACACATGGAATTAAGCCAGTGGTATCA ACTCAATTACTGTTAAATGGTAGTCTAGCAGAAGAAGGGGATAATAATTAGATCTGAAAATTT GACAGAGAATACCAAAACAATAATAGTACACCTTAATGAATCTGTAGAGATTAATTGTACAA GACCCAACAATAATACAAGAAAAAGTGTAAGGATAGGACCAGGACAAGCATTCTATGCAAC

# Figure 101



AAACTTTACAACAGGTAATGAAAAAATTAGGAGAGCATTTCCCTAATAAAACAATACAATTTA AACCACATGCAGGAGGGGATCTAGAAATTACAATGCATAGCTTTAATTGTAGAGGAGAATT ATACAATGGTAATTCAAGCTCACCCATCACACTCCAATGTAAAATAAAACAAATTGTACGCA TGTGGCAAGGGTAGGACAAGCAACGTATGCCCCTCCCATTGCAGGAAACATAACATGTA AGAGACATTCAGACCTGGAGGAGGAGATATGAGGGGATAACTGGAGAAGTGAATTATATAAA TATAAAGTAGTAGAAATTAAGCCATTGGGAATAGCACCCACTAAGGCAAAAAGAAGAGGTGG TGCAGAGAAAAAAGAGCAGTGGGAATAGGAGCTGTTCCTTGGGTTCTTGGGAGCAG CAGGAAGCACTATGGGCGCAGCGTCAATAACGCTGACGGTACAGGCCAGACAACTGTTGT CTGGTATAGTGCAACAGCAAAGCAATTTGCTGAAGGCTATAGAGGCGCAACAGCATATGTT GCAACTCACAGTCTGGGGCATTAAGCAGCTCCAGGCGAGAGTCCTGGCTATAGAAAGATA CCTAAAGGATCAACAGCTCCTAGGGATTTGGGGCTGCTCTGGAAGACTCATCTGCACCACT GCTGTGCCTTGGAACTCCAGTTGGAGTAATAAATCTGAAAAAGATATTTGGGATAACATGA CTTGGATGCAGTGGGATAGAGAAATTAGTAATTACACAGGCTTAATATACAATTTGCTTGAA GACTCGCAAAACCAGCAGGAAAAGAATGAAAAAGATTTATTAGAATTGGACAAGTGGAACA ATCTGTGGAATTGGTTTGACATATCAAACTGGCCGTGGTATATAAAAAATATTCATAATGATA GTAGGAGGCTTGATAGGTTTAAGAATAATTTTTGCTGTGCTTTCTATAGTGAATAGAGTTAG GCAGGGATACTCACCTTTGTCATTTCAGACCCTTACCCCAAGCCCGAGGGGACTCGACAG GAGCGGATTCTTGTCGCTTGCCTGGGACGATCTGCGGAACCTGTGCCTCTTCAGCTACCA CCGCTTGAGAGACTTCATATTAATTGCAGTGAGGGCAGTGGAACTTCTGGGACACAGCAGT CTCAGGGGACTACAGAGGGGGGGGAAATCCTTAAGTATCTGGGAAGTCTTGTGCAATATT GGGGTCTAGAGCTAAAAAAGAGTGCTATTAGTCTGCTTGATACCATAGCAATAACAGTAGC TGAAGGAACAGATAGGATTATAGAATTAGTACAAAGAATTTGTAGAGCTATCCTCAACATAC CTAGAAGAATAAGACAGGCTTTGAAGCAGCTTTGCTATAAAATGGGGGGCAAGTGGTCAA AATGCAGCGGATGGCCTGCAGTAAGAGAAAGAATGAGACGAGCTGAGCCAGCAGCAGAG GGAGTAGGACCAGCGTCTCAAGACTTAGATAGACATGGGGCACTTACAAGCAGCAACACA CCTGCCAATAATGATGCTTGTGCCTGGCTGCAAGCACAGGAGGAGGACGGAGATGTAGGC TTTCCAGTCAGACCTCAGGTACCTTTAAGACCAATGACTTATAAGAGCGCATTCGATCTCAG CTTCTTTTAAAAGAAAAGGGGGGACTGGATGGGTTAGTTTACTCTAAGAAAAGGCAAGAA ATCCTTGATTTGTGGGTCTATAACACACACAGGCTTCTTCCCTGATTGGCAAAACTACACACC GGGGCCAGGGGTCAGATATCCACTGACCTTTGGATGGTGCTACAAGCTAGTGCCAGTTGA CCCAGGGGAGGTGGAAGAGGCCAACGGAGGAGAAGACAACTGTTTGCTACACCCTATGA GCCAACATGGAGCAGAGGATGAAGATAGAGAAGTATTAAAGTGGAAGTTTGACAGTCTCCT AGCACGCAGACACATGGCCCGCGAGCTACATCCGGAGTATTACAAAGACTGCTGACACAG AAGGGACTTTCCGCCTGGGACTTTCCACTGGGGCGTTCCGGGAGGTGTGGTCTGGGCGG GACTTGGGAGTGGTCAACCCTCAGATGCTGCATATAAGCAGCTGCTTTTCGCTTGTACTGG GTCTCTCTCGGTAGACCAGATCTGAGCCTGGGAGCTCTCTGGCTATCTAGGGAACCCACT GCTTAAGCCTCAATAAAGCTTGCCTTGAGTGCTTTAAGTAGTGTGTGCCCGTCTGTTGTGT GACTCTGGTAACTAGAGATCCCTCAGACCCTTTGTGGTAGTGTGGAAAATCTCTAGCAGCG GCCGC

> FIGURE 102 (SEQ ID NO:181) Sheet 2 OF 2

### FIGURE 103 (SEQ ID NO:182) (Sheet 1 of 5)

Full#2_1/4_TV12_C_ZA TGGAAGGGTTAATTTACTCTAATAAAAGGCAAGAGATCCTTGATTTGTGG GTTTATAACACACAAGGCTTCTTCCCTGATTGGCAAAACTACACACCGGG GCCAGGGGTCAGATATCCACTGACCTTTGGATGGTGCTACAAGCTAGAGC CAGTCGATCCAAAGGAAGTAGAAGAGGCCAATGAAGGAGAAAACAACTG TTTACTACACCCTATGAGCCAGCATGGGATGGAGGATGAAGACAGAGAAG TATTAAGATGGAAGTTTGACAGTATGCTAGCACGCAGACACATGGCCCGC GAGCTACATCCGGAGTATTACAAGGACTGCTGACACAGAAGGGACTTTCC GCTGGGACTTTCCACTGGGGCGTTCCAGGAGGTGTGGTCTGGGCGGGACT GGGGAGTGGTCAGCCCTGAGATGCTGCATATAAGCAGCTGCTTTTCGCCT GTACTGGGTCTCTCTAGGTAGACCAGATCTGAGCCCGGGAGCTCTCTGGCT ATCTAGGGAACCCACTGCTTAAGCCTCAATAAAGCTTGCCTTGAGTGCCTT GAGTAGTGTGCCCGTCTGTTGTGTGACTCTGGTAACTAGAGATCCCTCA GACCACTTGTGGTGTGTGGAAAATCTCTAGCAGTGGCGCCTGAACAGGGA CTTGAAAGCGAAAGTAAGACCAGAGGAGATCTCTCGACGCAGGACTCGG CTTGCTGAAGTGCACTCGGCAAGAGGCGAGAGAGGCGGCTGGTGAGTAC GAGCGTCAGTATTGAAAGGGAAAAAATTAGATACATGGGAAAGAATTAG GTTAAGGCCAGGGGAAAGAAACACTATATGCTAAAACACCTAGTATGG GCAAGCAGGGAGCTGGAAAGATTTGCACTTAACCCTGGCCTTTTAGAAAC AGCAGAAGGCTGTAAACAAATAATGCAACAGCTACAATCAGCTCTTCAGA CAGGAACAGAGGAACTTAGATCATTATATAACACAGTAGCAACTCTCTAT TGTGTACATAAAGAGATAGATGTACGAGACACCAAGGAAGCCTTAGACA AAGCGGCTGACAAAGGAAAGGTCAGTCAAAATTATCCAATAGTGCAGAA TCTCCAAGGCCAAATGGTACACCAGGCCATATCACCGAGAACTTTAAATG CATGGGTAAAAGTAATAGAAGAGAGGCTTTCAGCCCAGAGGTAATACCC ATGTTTACAGCATTATCAGAAGGAGCTACCCCACAAGATTTAAACACCAT GTTAAATACAGTGGGGGGACACCAAGCAGCCATGCAAATGTTAAAAGAT ACCATCAATGAGGAGGCTGCAGAATGGGATAGGTTACATCCAGTGCATGC AGGGCCTATTGCACCAGGCCAAATGAGAGAACCAAGGGGAAGTGACATA GCAGGAACTACTAGTACCCTTCAAGAACAAATAGCATGGATGACAAGTAA CCCACCTATTCCGGTGGGAGACATCTATAAAAGATGGATAATTCTGGGGT TAAATAAAATAGTAAGAATGTATAGCCCTGTCAGCATTTTGGACATAAAA CAAGGCCAAAAGAACCCTTTAGAGACTATGTAGACCGATTCTTTAAAAC CCTTGTTGGTCCAAAATGCAAACCCAGATTGTAAGACCATTTTAAGAGCA TTAGGACCAGGGGCTACATTAGAGGAAATGATGACAGCATGTCAGGGAGT AGGAGGACCTGGCCACAAAGCAAGAGTTTTGGCTGAGGCAATGAGCCAA GCAAATACAAACATAATGATGCAGAAAAGCAATTTTAAAGGCCCTAAAA GAACTGTTAAATGTTTCAATTGTGGCAAGGAAGGGCATATAGCCAGAAAT ACCAAATGAAAGACTGTACTGAAAGGCAGGCTAATTTTTTAGGGAAAATT TGGCCTTCCTACAAGGGGAGGCCGGGGAATTTCCTTCAGAGCAGACCAGA ACCATCAGCCCCACCAGCAGAGAGCTTCAGGTTCGAGGAGCAGGAGCCG AAAGACAAGGAACCACCCTTAACTTCCCTCAAATCACTCTTTGGCAGCGA CCCCTTGTCTCAATAAAAGTAGAGGGCCAGATAAAGGAGGCTCTCTTAGA TACAGGAGCAGATGATACAGTATTAGAAGAAATAAATTTGCCAGGAAAAT

# FIGURE 103 (SEQ ID NO:182) (Sheet 2 of 5)

GGAAACCAAAAATGATAGGAGGAATTGGAGGTTTTATCAAAGTAAGACA GTATGAGCAAATACTTATAGAAATTTGTGGAAAAAAGGCTATAGGAACAG TATTAGTAGGACCTACACCTGTCAACATAATTGGAAGAAATATGTTGACT CAGCTTGGATGCACACTAAATTTTCCAATTAGTCCCATTGAAACTGTACCA GTAAAATTAAAGCCAGGAATGGATGGCCCAAGAGTTAAACAATGGCCATT GACAGAAGAAAAAATAAAAGCATTAACAGCAATTTGTGAAGAAATGGAG AAGGAAGGAAAAATTACAAAAATTGGGCCTGAAAATCCATATAACACTCC AGTATTTGCCATAAAAAAGAAGGACAGTACTAAGTGGAGAAAATTAGTA GATTTCAGGGAACTCAATAAAAGAACTCAAGACTTTTGGGAAGTTCAATT AGGAATACCACACCAGCAGGGTTAAAAAAGAAAAATCAGTGACAGTG CTGGATGTGGGGGATGCATATTTTCAGTTCCTTTAGATGAAAGCTTCAGG AAATATACTGCATTCACCATACCTAGTATAAACAATGAAGCACCAGGGAT TAGATATCAATATATGTGCTTCCACAGGGGTGGAAAGGATCACCAGCAA TATTCCAGTGTAGCATGACAAAAATCTTAGAGCCTTATAGGAAACAAAAT TTAGAAATAGGGCAACATAGAGCAAAAATAGAGGAGTTAAGAGAACATT CCCATTTCTCTGGATGGGGTATGAACTACATCCTGACAAATGGACAGTAC AGCCTATACTGCTGCCAGAAAAGGATAGCTGGACTGTCAATGATATACAG AAGTTAGTGGGAAAGTTAAACTGGGCCAGTCAGATTTACCCAGGGATTAA AGTAAAGTACTTGTGCAAACTCCTTAGGGGAGCCAAAGCACTAACAGACA TAGTACCACTGACTGAAGAAGCTGAATTAGAATTGGCAGAGAACAGGGA AATTCTAAAAGAACCAGTACATGGAGTATATTATGACCCCTCAAAAGACT TAATAGCTGAAATACAGAAACAGGGGCATGACCAATGGACATACCAAATT TACCAAGAACCATTCAAAAATCTGAAAACAGGGAAGTATGCAAAAATGA GGACTGCCCACACTAATGATGTAAAACAGTTAACAGAAGCAGTGCAAAA AATAGCTCTAGAAAGCATAGTAATATGGGGAAAGACTCCTAAATTCAGAC TACCCATCCAAAAAGAAACATGGGAGACATGGTGGACAGACTATTGGCA AGCCACCTGGATCCCTGAATGGGAGTTTGTTAATACCCCTCCCCTAGTAAA ATTATGGTACCAACTGGAAAAAGAACCCATAGCAGGGGTAGAGACTTTCT ATGTAGATGGAGCAGCTAACAGGGAAACTAAAATAGGAAAAGCAGGGTA TGTTACTGACAAAGGAAGACAGAAAATTGTTACTCTAAATGAAACAACAA ATCAGAAGGCTGAGTTACAAGCAATTCAGCTAGCTTTGCAGGATTCAGGA TCAGAAGCAAACATAGTAACAGACTCACAGTATGCATTAGGAATTATTCA AGCACAACCAGATAAGAGTGAATCAGAGTTAGTTAACCAGATAATAGAA CAGTTAATAAACAAGGAGAGAATCTACCTGTCATGGGTACCAGCACATAA AGGAAAGTGCTGTTTCTAGATGGGATAGATAAGGCTCAAGAAGAGCATGA AAAATATCACAGCAATTGGAGAGCAATGGCTAGTGAGTTTAATCTGCCAC CCATAGTAGCAAAAGAAATAGTAGCCAGCTGTGATAAATGTCAGCTAAAA GGGGAAGCCATACATGGACAAGTCGACTGTAGTCCAGGAATATGGCAATT AGATTGTACACATTTAGAAGGAAAAATCATCCTGGTAGCAGTCCATGTAG CCAGTGGCTACATAGAAGCAGAGGTTATCCCAGCAGAAACAGGACAAGA AACAGCATATTATATACTAAAATTAGCAGGAAGATGGCCAGTTAAAATAA TACATACAGATAATGGCAGTAATTTCACCAGTGCTGCAGTTAAAGCAGCC TGTTGGTGGCAGGAATCCAACAGGAATTTGGAATTCCCTACAATCCCCA AAGTCAGGGAGTAGTAGAATCCATGAATAAAGAATTAAAGAAAATCATA GGGCAGGTAAGAGATCAAGCTGAGCACCTCAAGACAGCAGTACAAATGG

#### FIGURE 103 (SEQ ID NO:182) (Sheet 3 of 5)

CAGTATTCATTCACAATTTTAAAAGAAAAGGGGGGATTGGGGGGTACAGT GCAGGGGAAAGGATAATAGACATAATAGCAACAGACATACAAACTAGAG AATTACAAAAACAAATTATAAAAAATTCAAAATTTTCGGGTTTATTACAGG GACAGCAGAGACCCTATTTGGAAAGGACCAGCCAAACTACTCTGGAAAG GTGAAGGGCAGTAGTAATACAAGATAATAGTGACATAAAGGTAGTACC AAGGAGGAAAGTAAAAATCATTAAGGACTATGGAAAACAGATGGCAGGT GCTGATTGTGTGGCAGGTAGACAGGATGAAGATTAGAACATGGAATAGTT AGACATCATTATGAAAGCAGACACCCAAAAATAAGTTCAGAAGTACACAT CCCATTAGGGGATGCTAGATTAGTAATAAAAACATATTGGGGTTTGCATA CAGGAGAAAGAGATTGGCATTTGGGTCATGGAGTCTCCATAGAATGGAAA TTGAGAAAATATAGCACACAAGTAGACCCTGGCCTGGCAGACCAGCTAAT TCATGTGCATTATTTTGATTGTTTTGCAGACTCTGCCATAAGACAAGCCAT ATTAGGACACATAGTTATTCCTAGGTGTGACTATCAAGCAGGACATAATA AGGTAGGATCTCTACAATACTTGGCACTGACAGCATTGATAAAACCAAAA AAGAGAAAGCCACCTTTGCATAGTGTTAGGAAATTAGTAGAGGATAGATG GAACAAGCCCCAGAAGACCAGGGACCGCAGAGGGAACCATACAATGAAT GGACACTAGAGCTTTTAGAGGAACTCAAACAGGAAGCTGTCAGACACTTT CCTAGACCATGGCTCCATAGCTTAGGGCAACATATCTATAACACCTATGG GGATACTTGGACAGGAGTAGAAGCTATAATAAGAATTCTGCAACAACTAC TGTTTATTCATTTCAGAATTGGGTGCCAGCATAGCAGAATAGGCATTATGC GACAGAGAAGAGCAAGAAATGGAACCAGTAGATCCTAAACTTGAGCCCT GGAAACATCCAGGAAGTCAGCCTAAAACTCCTTGTAATAATTGCTATTGC AAAAAATGTAGCTATCATTGTCTAGTTTGCTTTCAGAAAAAAAGGCTTAGG CATTTCATATGGCAGGAAGAAGCGGAGACAACGACGAAGCACTCCTCCAA AGATGTAATGTTAAGTTTTCTAGAAAAAGTAGATTATGAAATAGGAGTAG CAGCATTTATAATAGCACTAATCATAGCAATAGTTGTGTGGATCATAGTAT ATATAGAATATAGGAAATTGTTAAGACAAAAAAGAATAGACTGGTTAATT GAAAGAATTAGAGAAAGGGCAGAAGACAGTGGCAATGAGAGTGATGGGG AGCAGGAGGAATTATCAACAATGGTGGATATGGGGAATCTTAGGCTTTTG GATGCTAATGGTTGGTAATGTAATGGGGAACTTGTGGGTCACAGTCTATT ATGGGGTACCTGTGTGGAAAGACGCAAAAGCTACTCTATTTTGTGCATCT GATGCTAAAGCATATGAGAAAGAAGTGCATAATGTCTGGGCTACACATGC CTGTGTACCCACAGACCCCGACCCACAAGAAATAGTTTTGGAGAATGTAA CAGAAAATTTTAACATGTGGAAAAATAACATGGTGGACCAGATGCATGAG GATATAATCAGCTTATGGGATCAAAGCCTAAAGCCATGTGTAAAGTTGAC CCCACTCTGTGTCACTTTAAACTGTAGCAATAATGTTAAAAATGCTACCAA CAGTATGAAGGAAATGAAAAATTGCACTTTCAATATAACCACAGAACTAA GAGATAAGAGAAAGCAAGAATATGCACTTTTTTATAAACTTGATATAGTA CCACTTGAGGAGAATTCCAGTAAGTATAGATTAATAAATTGTAATACCTC AGCCATAACCCAAGCCTGTCCAAAGGTCTCTTTTGACCCAATTCCTATACA TTATTGTGCTCCAGCTGGTTATGCGATTCTAAAGTGTAATAATAAGACATT CAATGGAACAGGACCATGCAATAATGTCAGCACGGTACAATGTACACATG GAATTAAGCCAGTAGTATCAACTCAACTACTGTTAAATGGTAGTCTAGCA TAATAATAGTACATCTTAATGAATCTGTAGAAATTACGTGTACAAGGCCC AACAATAATACAAGAAAAGTATGAGGATAGGACCAGGACAAACATTCT

## FIGURE 103 (SEQ ID NO:182) (Sheet 4 of 5)

ATGCAACAGGAGACATAATAGGAGATATAAGACAAGCACACTGTAACAT TAGTGAAAAGCAATGGGATCAGACTTTATACAGGGTAAGTGAAAAATTAA AAGAACACTTCCCTAATAAAACAATAAAGTTTAACTCATCCTCAGGAGGG GACTTAGAAATTACAACACATAGCTTTAATTGTGGAGGAGAGTTTTTCTAT TGCAATACATCTGTACTGTTTAATGGCACATACAGTAATGGCACAAACAG TACAAATACAACAGTCATCACACTCCCATGCAGAATAAAACAAATTATAA ACATGTGGCAGGGGTAGGACGAGCAATGTATGCCCCTCCCATTGCAGGA AACATAACATGTAGATCAAACATCACAGGACTAATATTGACACGTGATGG AGGGCAGGAGAATGACACAAATGAGATATTTAGACCTGCAGGAGGA GATATGAGGGACAATTGGAGAAGTGAATTATACAAATATAAAGTGGTAG AAATTCAGCCATTAGGAGTAGCACCCACTAAGGCAAAAAGGAGAGTGGT GGAGAGAAAAAAGAGCAGCTTTGGGAGCTGTGTTCCTTGGGTTCTTGG GAGCAGCAGGAAGCACTATGGGCGCGCATCAATAATGCTGACGGTACA GGCCAGACAACTGTTGTCTGGTATAGTGCAACAGCAAAGCAATTTGCTGA GAGCTGTAGAGGCGCAACAGCATATGTTGCAACTCACGGTCTGGGGCATT AAGTAGCTCCAGACAAGAGTCCTGGCTATAGAAAGATACCTAAAGGATCA ACAGCTCCTAGGGATTTGGGGCTGCTCTGGAAAACTCATCTGCACCACTG CCGTGCCTTGGAACAATAGTTGGAGTAATAAATCTCAAGATTATATTTGG GGAAACATGACCTGGATGCAATGGGATAAAGAAATTAGCAATTACACAG AAACAATATACAGGTTGCTTGGGGACGCGCAAAACCAGCAGGAGAAAA TGAAAAGGAGTTACTAGAATTGGACAGGTGGGGAAATCTGTGGAACTGGT TTGACATAACAAAATGGCTGTGGTATATAAAAAATATTCATAATGGTAATA GGAGGCTTGATAGGTTTAAGAATAATTTTTGCTGTGCTTTCTATAGTAAAT AGAGTTAGGCAGGGATACTCACCTTTGTCATTTCAGACCCTTGCCCAAAAC CCGAGGGGACCCGACAGGCTCGGAAGAACCGAAGAAGAAGGTGGAGAGC AAGACAGAGACAGATCCATAAGATTAGTGAGCGGATTCTTAGCACTTGCC TGGGAGGACCTGAGGAACCTGTGCATTTTCCTCTACCACCGATTGAGAGA CTTCATATTGGTGACAGCGAGAGCAGTGGAACTTCTGGGACGCAGCAGTC TCAGGGGACTCCAGAGGGGGTGGGAAATCCTTAAGTACCTGGGAAGTCTT GTGCAGTATTGGGGTCTAGAGCTAAAAAAGAGTGCTGTTAGTCTGCTTGA TAGCGTAGCAATAGCAGTAGCTGAGGGAACAGATAGAATTATAGAATTCT TACAAGGAACTGGTAGAGCTATCTACAACATACCTAGAAGAATAAGACAG GGCTTTGAAGCAGCTTTGCAGTAAAATGGGAAATAAGTGGTCAAAAAGCT GGCCTGCTGTAAGAGAAAGAATATGGAAAACTAGGCCAGCAGCAGCAGA AGCAGCTAGGCCAGCAGCAGCAGAGGAGTAGGAGCAGCGTCTCAAGAC TTGGATAAACGTGGGGCGCTTACAATCAACAACACAGCCAACAATAATCC TGATTGTGCCTGGCAGGAAGCGCAAGAGGATGAGGAAGTAGGCTTTCCAG TCAGACCTCAGGTACCTTTAAGACCAATGACATATAAGGCAGCATTTGAT CTCAGCTTCTTTTAAAAGAAAAGGGGGGGACTGGAAGGGTTAATTTACTC ACTTCCCTGATTGGCAAAACTACACACCGGGACCAGGGGTCAGATATCCA CTGACCTTTGGATGGTGCTTCAAGCTAGTGCCAGTTGACCCAAGGGAAGT AGAAGAGGCCAACGGAGGAGAAGACAACTGTTTGCTACACCCTATGAGC CAGTATGGAATGATGAACACAAAGAAGTGCTACAGTGGAAGTTTGA CAGCAGCCTAGCACGCAGACACCTGGCCCGCGAGCTACATCCGGATTATT ACAAAGACTGCTGACACAGAAGGGACTTTCCGCCTGGGACTTTCCACTGG GGCGTTCCAGGGGGAGTGGTCTGGGCGGGACTGGGAGTGGCCAGCCCTCA GATGCTGCATATAAGCAGCTGCTTTTCGCCTGTACTGGGTCTCTCTAGGTA

## FIGURE 103 (SEQ ID NO:182) (Sheet 5 of 5)

GACCAGATCTGAGCCTGGGAGCTCTCTGTCTATCTGGGGAACCCACTGCTT AAGCCTCAATAAAGCTTGCCTTGAGTGCTCTAAGTAGTGTGTGCCCATCTG TTGTGTGACTCTGGTAACTCTGGTAACTAGAGATCCCTCAGACCCTTTGTG GTAGTGTGAAAATCTCTAGCA

#### FIGURE 104 (SEQ ID NO:183)

#### gp140.modTV1.mut1.dV2

1 atgegegtga tgggeaccea gaagaactge cageagtggt ggatetgggg cateetggge 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gaeegagaae tteaacatgt ggaagaaega eatggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcetgtgg gaccagagee tgaageetg egtgaagetg 361 acceccetgt gegtgaccet gaactgeace gacaccaacg tgaceggeaa eegcacegtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 aactgcaget tcaacgccgg cgccggccgc ctgatcaact gcaacaccag caccatcacc 541 caggeetgee ecaaggtgag ettegaceee ateceeatee actaetgege eeeeggege 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg 661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac 721 ggcagcctgg ccgaggaggg catcatcatc cgcagcgaga acctgaccga gaacaccaag 781 accateateg tgeacetgaa egagagegtg gagateaact geaceegeec caacaacaac 841 accegeaaga gegtgegeat eggeecegge eaggeettet acgeeaceaa egaegtgate 901 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac 1021 geoggeggeg acetggagat caccatgeae agetteaact geoggegga gttettetae 1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac 1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagccc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg 1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc 1261 agcaacatca coggcatect getgaccege gaeggegget teaacaccae caacaacaec 1321 gagacettee geeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaaet ggegeagega getgtacaag 1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgccgcgtg 1441 gtgcagcgcg agaagagcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc 1501 geoggeagea ceatgggege egecageate accetgaceg tgeaggeeeg ceagetgetg 1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeea geageacatg 1621 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc 1681 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tggggetgea geggeegeet gatetgeace 1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac 1801 atgacetgga tgeagtggga eegegagate ageaactaca eeggeetgat etacaacetg 1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag 1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa

#### FIGURE 105 (SEQ ID NO:184)

## gp 140mod.TV1.mut2.dV2

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtge acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae ttcaacatgt ggaagaaega catggcegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcetgtgg gaccagagce tgaagccetg cgtgaagctg 361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 aactgeaget teaacgeegg egeeggeege etgateaact geaacaceag eaceateace 541 caggeetgee ecaaggtgag ettegacece atececatee actaetgege eccegeegge 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg 661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac 721 ggcagcetgg cegaggaggg catcatcate egcagegaga acetgacega gaacaccaag 781 accatcateg tgeacetgaa egagagegtg gagateaact geaceegeec eaacaacaac 841 accegeaaga gegtgegeat eggeeeegge eaggeettet aegeeaceaa egaegtgate 901 ggcaacatce gccaggccca etgcaacate agcacegace getggaacaa gaccetgcag 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac 1021 gccggcggcg acctggagat caccatgcae agetteaact gccgcggcga gttettetae 1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac 1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagccc catcaccetg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg 1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc 1261 agcaacatca ceggeatect getgaceege gaeggegget teaacaceae caacaacaee 1321 gagacettee geeeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag 1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa geceetggge ategeeecca ecaaggeeaa gegeegegtg 1441 gtgcagagcg agaagagcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc 1501 geoggeagea ceatgggege egecageate accetgaceg tgeaggeeeg ceagetgetg 1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeea geageacatg 1621 ctgcagetga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc 1681 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tggggetgea geggeegeet gatetgeace 1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac 1801 atgacetgga tgeagtggga eegegagate ageaactaca eeggeetgat etacaacetg 1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag 1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa

#### FIGURE 106 (SEQ ID NO:185)

#### gp140mod.TV1.mut3.dV2

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae tteaacatgt ggaagaaega eatggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 acceccetgt gegtgaccet gaactgeace gacaccaaeg tgaceggeaa eegcacegtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatega ggagatgaag 481 aactgcaget teaacgcegg egeeggeege etgateaact geaacaceag eaceateace 541 caggeetgee ecaaggtgag ettegaceee atececatee actaetgege eccegeegge 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ceggcccctg ctacaacgtg 661 agcaccgtgc agtgcaccca cggcatcaag cccgtggtga gcacccagct gctgctgaac 721 ggcagcetgg cegaggaggg catcatcate egcagegaga acetgacega gaacaccaag 781 accateateg tgeacetgaa egagagegtg gagateaaet geaceegeee caacaacaae 841 accegeaaga gegtgegeat eggeeeegge eaggeettet aegeeaceaa egaegtgate 901 ggcaacatcc gccaggccca ctgcaacatc agcaccgacc gctggaacaa gaccctgcag 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac 1021 geoggeggeg acetggagat caccatgeae agetteaact geoggegga gttettetae 1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac 1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagccc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg 1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc 1261 agcaacatca ceggeatect getgaceege gaeggegget teaacaceae caacaacace 1321 gagacettee geeeeggegg eggegacatg egegacaact ggegeagega getgtacaag 1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gcgcagcgtg 1441 gtgcagagcg agaagagcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc 1501 geoggeagea ceatgggege egeoageate accetgaceg tgeaggeeg ceagetgetg 1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeea geageacatg 1621 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc 1681 tacctgaagg accagcagct getgggeate tggggetgea geggeegeet gatetgeace 1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac 1801 atgacctgga tgcagtggga ccgcgagatc agcaactaca ccggcctgat ctacaacctg 1861 ctggaggaca gccagaacca gcaggagaag aacgagaagg acctgctgga gctggacaag 1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa

#### FIGURE 107 (SEQ ID NO:186)

#### gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae tteaacatgt ggaagaaega catggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 accccctgt gegtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 aactgeaget teaacgeegg egeeggeege etgateaact geaacaceag caccateace 541 caggeetgee ecaaggtgag ettegaceee ateceeatee actaetgege eccegeegge 601 tacgccatcc tgaagtgcaa caacaagacc ttcaacggca ccggcccctg ctacaacgtg 661 agcaccgtge agtgcaccca eggcatcaag eeegtggtga geacceaget getgetgaac 721 ggcagcetgg cegaggaggg cateateate egcagegaga acetgacega gaacaceaag 781 accateateg tgeacetgaa egagagegtg gagateaact geaceegeee caacaacaac 841 accegcaaga gegtgegeat eggeecegge eaggeettet aegeeaceaa egaegtgate 901 ggcaacatce gccaggccca etgcaacatc agcacegace getggaacaa gaccetgcag 961 caggtgatga agaagctggg cgagcacttc cccaacaaga ccatccagtt caagccccac 1021 geeggeggeg acetggagat caccatgeae agetteaact geeggegga gttettetae 1081 tgcaacacca gcaacctgtt caacagcacc taccacagca acaacggcac ctacaagtac 1141 aacggcaaca gcagcagccc catcaccctg cagtgcaaga tcaagcagat cgtgcgcatg 1201 tggcagggcg tgggccaggc cacctacgcc cccccatcg ccggcaacat cacctgccgc 1261 agcaacatca ceggeatect getgaceege gaeggegget teaacaceae caacaacace 1321 gagacettee geeceggegg eggegacatg egegacaaet ggegeagega getgtacaag 1381 tacaaggtgg tggagatcaa gcccctgggc atcgcccca ccaaggccaa gagcagcgtg 1441 gtgcagagcg agaagagcgc cgtgggcatc ggcgccgtgt tcctgggctt cctgggcgcc 1501 geoggeagea ceatgggege egeoageate accetgaceg tgeaggeeeg ceagetgetg 1561 ageggeateg tgeageagea gageaacetg etgaaggeea tegaggeeea geageaeatg 1621 ctgcagctga ccgtgtgggg catcaagcag ctgcaggccc gcgtgctggc catcgagcgc 1681 tacctgaagg accagcaget getgggcate tggggctgca geggcegeet gatetgcace 1741 accgccgtgc cctggaacag cagctggagc aacaagagcg agaaggacat ctgggacaac 1801 atgacetgga tgeagtggga eegegagate ageaactaca eeggeetgat etacaaeetg 1861 etggaggaca gecagaacca geaggagaag aacgagaagg acetgetgga getggacaag 1921 tggaacaacc tgtggaactg gttcgacatc agcaactggc cctggtacat ctaa

#### FIGURE 108 (SEQ ID NO:187)

#### gp140.mod.TV1.GM161

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaacgt gacegagaac tteaacatgt ggaagaacga catggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 acceccetgt gegtgaccet gaactgeace gacaceaacg tgaceggeaa cegeacegtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 cagtgcaget teaacgccae caeegagetg egegacaaga agcacaagga gtacgceetg 541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg acaacttcac ctaccgcctg 601 atcaactgca acaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc 661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc 721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc 781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc 841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag 901 atcaactgca cccgccccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg cccggccag 961 gccttctacg ccaccaacga cgtgatcggc aacatccgcc aggcccactg caacatcagc 1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc 1081 aacaagacca tecagtteaa geeccaegee ggeggegace tggagateae eatgeaeage 1141 ttcaactgcc gcggcgagtt cttctactgc aacaccagca acctgttcaa cagcacctac 1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccctgcag 1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgcccc 1321 cccategeeg geaacateae etgeegeage aacateaeeg geateetget gaeeegegae 1381 ggcggettca acaccaccaa caacaccgag acettcegec ceggeggegg cgacatgege 1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc 1501 gccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc 1561 geogtgttee tgggetteet gggegeegee ggeageacea tgggegeege cageateace 1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg 1681 aaggecateg aggeceagea geacatgetg eagetgaceg tgtggggeat eaageagetg 1741 caggeoegeg tgetggeeat egagegetae etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg 1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac 1861 aagagcgaga aggacatetg ggacaacatg acetggatge agtgggaceg egagateage 1921 aactacaccg gcctgateta caacctgctg gaggacagcc agaaccagca ggagaagaac 1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc 2041 aactggccct ggtacatcta a

## FIGURE 109 (SEQ ID NO:188)

## gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204

1 atgegegtga tgggeaccea gaagaactge eageagtggt ggatetgggg eateetggge 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtge acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtge ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggcaaegt gacegagaae tteaacatgt ggaagaaega catggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 accccctgt gegtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 cagtgcaget teaacgccae cacegagetg egegacaaga ageacaagga gtaegeeetg 541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg accagttcac ctaccgcctg 601 atcaactgcc agaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagett cgaccccatc 661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc 721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc 781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc 841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag 901 atcaactgca cccgccccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag 961 geettetaeg ecaceaaega egtgategge aacateegee aggeecaetg caacateage 1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc 1081 aacaagacca tecagtteaa geeceaegee ggeggegace tggagateae eatgeaeage 1141 ttcaactgcc geggegagtt ettetactgc aacaccagca acetgttcaa cagcacctac 1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccctgcag 1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgccccc 1321 cccategeeg geaacateae etgeegeage aacateaeeg geateetget gaeeegegae 1381 ggcggcttca acaccaccaa caacaccgag acettcegce ceggeggegg cgacatgegc 1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc 1501 gcccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc 1561 geogtgttee tgggetteet gggegeegee ggeageacea tgggegeege eageateace 1621 ctgaccgtge aggeccgeca getgetgage ggeategtge ageageagag caacctgetg 1681 aaggecateg aggeceagea geaeatgetg eagetgaceg tgtggggeat eaageagetg 1741 caggecegeg tgetggecat egagegetae etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg 1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac 1861 aagagcgaga aggacatetg ggacaacatg acetggatge agtgggaceg egagateage 1921 aactacaccg gcctgatcta caacctgctg gaggacagcc agaaccagca ggagaagaac 1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc 2041 aactggccct ggtacatcta a

#### FIGURE 110 (SEQ ID NO:189)

#### gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204

1 atgcgcgtga tgggcaccca gaagaactgc cagcagtggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtgc acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtgc ccaccgaccc caacccccag 241 gagategtge tgggeaaegt gacegagaae tteaacatgt ggaagaaega catggeegae 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gaactgcacc gacaccaacg tgaccggcaa ccgcaccgtg 421 accggcaaca gcaccaacaa caccaacggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 cagtgcaget teaacgceae caeegagetg egegacaaga ageacaagga gtaegeeetg 541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt geccetgaac gagaacageg acaacttcac ctaccgcctg 601 atcaactgcc agaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc 661 cccatccact actgegeeee egeeggetae gecateetga agtgeaacaa caagacette 721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc 781 gtggtgagea eccagetget getgaaegge ageetggeeg aggagggeat cateateege 841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag 901 atcaactgca cccgcccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag 961 geettetaeg ecaccaaega egtgategge aacateegee aggeecaetg caacateage 1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cetgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc 1081 aacaagacca tecagtteaa geeccaegee ggeggegaee tggagateae catgeacage 1141 ttcaactgcc gcggcgagtt cttctactgc aacaccagca acctgttcaa cagcacctac 1201 cacagcaaca acggeaccta caagtacaac ggeaacagca gcagceccat caccetgcag 1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgcccc 1321 cccatcgccg gcaacatcac ctgccgcagc aacatcaccg gcatcctgct gacccgcgac 1381 ggcggettea acaccaceaa caacacegag acetteegee eeggeggegg egacatgege 1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc 1501 gcccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc 1561 geogtgttee tgggetteet gggegeegee ggeageacea tgggegeege eageateace 1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg 1681 aaggecateg aggeccagea geacatgetg eagetgaceg tgtggggeat eaageagetg 1741 caggecegeg tgetggecat egagegetae etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg 1801 ggctgcagcg gccgcctgat ctgcaccacc gccgtgccct ggaacagcag ctggagcaac 1861 aagagcgaga aggacatetg ggacaacatg acetggatgc agtgggaceg egagatcage 1921 aactacaccg gcctgatcta caacctgctg gaggacagcc agaaccagca ggagaagaac 1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc 2041 aactggccct ggtacatcta a

# FIGURE 111 (SEQ ID NO:190)

### gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2

1 atgegegtga tgggeaccea gaagaactge cageagtggt ggatetgggg cateetggge 61 ttctggatgc tgatgatctg caacaccgag gacctgtggg tgaccgtgta ctacggcgtg 121 cccgtgtggc gcgacgccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag 181 accgaggtge acaaegtgtg ggecacecae geetgegtge ecaeegaeee eaaceeceag 241 gagategtge tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggccgac 301 cagatgcacg aggacgtgat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagccctg cgtgaagctg 361 accccctgt gcgtgaccct gcagtgcacc gacacccagg tgaccggcca gcgcaccgtg 421 accggccaga gcacccagaa cacccagggc accggcatct acaacatcga ggagatgaag 481 cagtgcagct tecaggecae cacegagetg egegacaaga ageacaagga gtaegeeetg 541 ttctaccgcc tggacatcgt gcccctgaac gagaacagcg accagttcac ctaccgcctg 601 atcaactgcc agaccagcac catcacccag gcctgcccca aggtgagctt cgaccccatc 661 cccatccact actgcgcccc cgccggctac gccatcctga agtgcaacaa caagaccttc 721 aacggcaccg gcccctgcta caacgtgagc accgtgcagt gcacccacgg catcaagccc 781 gtggtgagca cccagctgct gctgaacggc agcctggccg aggagggcat catcatccgc 841 agcgagaacc tgaccgagaa caccaagacc atcatcgtgc acctgaacga gagcgtggag 901 atcaactgca cccgccccaa caacaacacc cgcaagagcg tgcgcatcgg ccccggccag 961 geettetaeg ecaecaaega egtgategge aacateegee aggeecaetg caacateage 1021 accgaccgct ggaacaagac cctgcagcag gtgatgaaga agctgggcga gcacttcccc 1081 aacaagacca tecagtteaa geeccaegee ggeggegace tggagateae eatgeaeage 1141 ttcaactgcc geggegagtt ettetactgc aacaccagca acetgttcaa cagcacctac 1201 cacagcaaca acggcaccta caagtacaac ggcaacagca gcagccccat caccetgcag 1261 tgcaagatca agcagatcgt gcgcatgtgg cagggcgtgg gccaggccac ctacgccccc 1321 cccategeeg geaacateae etgeegeage aacateaeeg geateetget gaeeegegae 1381 ggcggettea acaccaccaa caacaccgag acetteegee eeggeggegg egacatgege 1441 gacaactggc gcagcgagct gtacaagtac aaggtggtgg agatcaagcc cctgggcatc 1501 gcccccacca aggccaagcg ccgcgtggtg cagcgcgaga agcgcgccgt gggcatcggc 1561 geogtgttee tgggetteet gggegeegee ggeageacea tgggegeege eageateace 1621 ctgaccgtgc aggcccgcca gctgctgagc ggcatcgtgc agcagcagag caacctgctg 1681 aaggecateg aggeceagea geacatgetg eagetgaceg tgtggggeat eaageagetg 1741 caggeoegeg tgetggeeat egagegetae etgaaggace ageagetget gggeatetgg 1801 ggetgeageg geegeetgat etgeaceaee geegtgeeet ggaacageag etggageaae 1861 aagagegaga aggacatetg ggacaacatg acetggatge agtgggaceg egagateage 1921 aactacaccg geetgateta caacetgetg gaggacagee agaaccagea ggagaagaac 1981 gagaaggacc tgctggagct ggacaagtgg aacaacctgt ggaactggtt cgacatcagc 2041 aactggccct ggtacatcta a

#### FIGURE 112 (SEQ ID NO: 191)

#### gp140modC8.2mut7.delV2.Kozmod.Ta

1 gccaccatgc gcgtgatggg cacccagaag aactgccagc agtggtggat ctggggcatc 61 ctgggcttct ggatgctgat gatctgcaac accgaggacc tgtgggtgac cgtgtactac 121 ggcgtgcccg tgtggcgcga cgccaagacc accetgttet gcgccagcga cgccaaggcc 181 tacgagaccg aggtgcacaa cgtgtgggcc acccacgcct gcgtgcccac cgaccccaac 241 ccccaggaga tcgtgctggg caacgtgacc gagaacttca acatgtggaa gaacgacatg 301 geogaecaga tgeaegagga egtgateage etgtgggaec agageetgaa geeetgegtg 361 aagetgacee eeetgtgegt gaeeetgaae tgeaeeggaa eeaaegtgae eggeaaeege 421 accgtgaccg gcaacagcac caacaacacc aacggcaccg gcatctacaa catcgaggag 481 atgaagaact gcagcttcaa cgccggcgcc ggccgcctga tcaactgcaa caccagcacc 541 atcacccagg cetgececaa ggtgagette gaccccatee ceatecaeta etgegecece 601 geoggetaeg ceateetgaa gtgeaacaac aagacettea aeggeaeegg eeeetgetae 661 aacgtgagca ccgtgcagtg cacccacggc atcaagcccg tggtgagcac ccagctgctg 721 ctgaacggca gcctggccga ggagggcatc atcatccgca gcgagaacct gaccgagaac 781 accaagacca teategtgea eetgaacgag agegtggaga teaactgeac eegecceaac 841 aacaacacc gcaagagegt gegeategge eeeggecagg cettetaege caccaacgae 901 gtgateggea acateegeea ggeceaetge aacateagea eegaeegetg gaacaagace 961 ctgcagcagg tgatgaagaa gctgggcgag cacttcccca acaagaccat ccagttcaag 1021 ccccacgccg gcggcgacct ggagatcacc atgcacagct tcaactgccg cggcgagttc 1081 ttetactgea acaccageaa cetgtteaac ageacetace acageaacaa eggeacetac 1141 aagtacaacg gcaacagcag cagccccatc accetgcagt gcaagatcaa gcagatcgtg 1201 cgcatgtggc agggcgtggg ccaggccacc tacgccccc ccatcgccgg caacatcacc 1261 tgccgcagca acatcaccgg catcctgctg acccgcgacg gcggcttcaa caccaccaac 1321 aacaccgaga cetteegeee eggeggegge gacatgegeg acaactggeg eagegagetg 1381 tacaagtaca aggtggtgga gatcaagccc ctgggcatcg cccccaccaa ggccatcagc 1441 agcgtggtgc agagcgagaa gagcgccgtg ggcatcggcg ccgtgttcct gggcttcctg 1501 ggcgccgccg gcagcaccat gggcgccgcc agcatcaccc tgaccgtgca ggcccgccag 1561 ctgctgagcg gcatcgtgca gcagcagagc aacctgctga aggccatcga ggcccagcag 1621 cacatgctgc agctgacegt gtggggcatc aagcagetgc aggecegegt getggccatc 1681 gagcgctacc tgaaggacca gcagctgctg ggcatctggg gctgcagcgg ccgcctgatc 1741 tgcaccaccg ccgtgccctg gaacagcagc tggagcaaca agagcgagaa ggacatctgg 1801 gacaacatga cetggatgca gtgggacege gagateagca actacacegg cetgatetac 1861 aacctgctgg aggacagcca gaaccagcag gagaagaacg agaaggacct gctggagctg 1921 gacaagtgga acaacctgtg gaactggttc gacatcagca actggccctg gtacatctaa 1981 a

500 451	(451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKKKVVQKEKAVGIGAVFLGRAGA (451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKRKVVQREKSAVGIGAVFLGFLGA (451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKRKVVQSEKSAVGIGAVFLGFLGA (451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKRSVVQSEKSAVGIGAVFLGFLGA (451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKSSVVQSEKSAVGIGAVFLGFLGA (451) RDNWRSELYKYKVVEIKPLGIAPTKAKSSVVQSEKSAVGIGAVFLGFLGA
Translation of:	gp140mod.TV1.delV2 gp140mod.TV1.mut1.dV2 gp140mod.TV1.mut2.dV2 gp140mod.TV1.mut3.dV2 gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2 gp140mod.TV1.mut4.dV2

FIGURE 113

Translation of:	(101)	101 OMPHENIT STATES TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY INCOME TRANSPORTED TO STATES OF THE PROPERTY OF T
gp140mod.Tv1.GM161	(101)	WHEDVISLWDQSLKPCVKLTPLCVTLNCTDTNVTGNRTVTGNSTNNTNG
gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204 gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204	(101)	QMHEDVI SLWDQSLKPCVKLTPLCVTLNCTDTNVTGNRTVTGNSTNNTNG OMHEDVI SLWDOSLKPCVKLTPLCVTINCTDTNVTGNRTVTGNSTNNTNG
gp140mod.TV1.GM-V1V2	(101)	QMHEDVISLWDQSLKPCVKLTPLCVTLQCTDTQVTGQRTVTGQSTQNTQG
Consensus	(101)	QMHEDVISLWDQSLKPCVKLTPLCVTLNCTDTNVTGNRTVTGNSTNNTNG
Translation of:		151 . 200
gp140mod.TV1	(151)	TGIYNIEEMKNCSFNATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSDNFTYRL
gp140mod.TV1.GM161	(151)	TGIYNIEEMKQCSFNATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSDNFTYRL
gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204	(151)	TGIYNIEEMKQCSFNATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSDNFTYRL
gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204	(151)	TGIYNIEEMKQCSFNATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSDQFTYRL
gp140mod.Tv1.GM-V1V2	(151)	TGIYNIEEMK@CSFQATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSD@FTYRL
Consensus	(151)	TGIYNIEEMKQCSFNATTELRDKKHKEYALFYRLDIVPLNENSDNFTYRL
Translation of:		201 250
gp140mod.Tv1	(201)	INCNTSTITQACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS
gp140mod.TV1.GM161	(201)	INCNTSTITQACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS
gp140mod.TV1.GM161-204	(201)	INCQTSTITQACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS
gp140mod.TV1.GM161-195-204	(201)	INCQISTITQACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS
gp140mod.Tv1.GM-V1V2	(201)	INCQTSTITQACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS
Consensus	(201)	INCOTSTITOACPKVSFDPIPIHYCAPAGYAILKCNNKTFNGTGPCYNVS

FIGURE 11

## FIGURE 115 (SEQ ID NO:203)

#### Nef-myrD124LLAA

## FIGURE 116 (SEQ ID NO:204)

Nef-myrD124LLAA

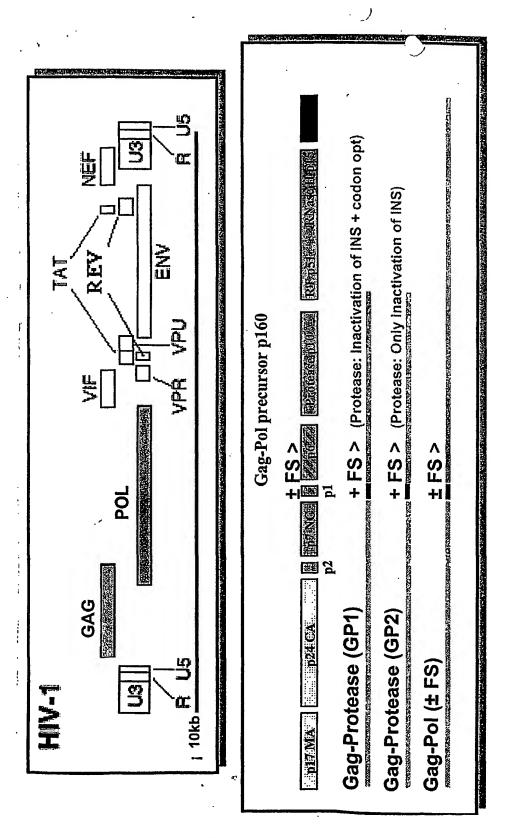
MaGKWSKSSIVGWPAVRERIRRTEPAAEGVGAASQDLDKHGALTSSNTAANNADCA WLEAQEEEEEVGFPVRPQVPLRPMTYKAAFDLSFFLKEKGGLEGLIYSKKRQEILDL WVYHTQGFFPgWQNYTPGPGVRYPLTFGWCFKLVPVDPREVEEANKGENNCaaHPM SQHGMEDEDREVLKWKFDSSLARRHMARELHPEYYKDCA

# FIGURE 117 (SEQ ID NO:205)

# gp160mod.TV2

1 atgcgcgccc gcggcatcct gaagaactac cgccactggt ggatctgggg catcctgggc
61 ttetggatge tgatgatgtg caacgtgaag ggcetgtggg tgaccgtgta etacggcgtg
121 cccgtgggcc gcgaggccaa gaccaccctg ttctgcgcca gcgacgccaa ggcctacgag
181 aaggaggtge acaacgtgtg ggccacccac gcctgcgtge ccaccgacce caacccccag
241 gaggtgatec tgggcaacgt gaccgagaac ttcaacatgt ggaagaacga catggtggac
301 cagatgcagg aggacatcat cagcctgtgg gaccagagcc tgaagcctg cgtgaagctg
361 accecctgt gegtgacect gaactgeace aacgecaceg tgaactacaa caacaccage
421 aaggacatga agaactgcag cttctacgtg accaccgage tgcgcgacaa gaagaagaag
481 gagaacgccc tgttctaccg cctggacatc gtgcccctga acaaccgcaa gaacggcaac
541 atcaacaact accgcctgat caactgcaac accagegcca tcacccaagge ctgccccaag
601 gtgagetteg accecatece catecactae tgegeceeg eeggetaege eeceetgaag
601 gtgagetteg acceptage eggestegge certagasea acetagageae egtgeagtge
661 tgcaacaaca agaagttcaa cggcatcggc ccttgcgaca acgtgagcac cgtgcagtgc
721 acceaeggea teaagecegt ggtgageace eagetgetge tgaaeggeag cetggeegag
781 gaggagatca tcatccgcag cgagaacctg accaacaacg tgaagaccat catcgtgcac
841 ctgaacgaga gcatcgagat caagtgcacc cgcccggca acaacacccg caagagcgtg
901 cgcatcggcc ccggccaggc cttctacgcc accggcgaca tcatcggcga catccgccag
961 geceatgea acateageaa gaaegagtgg aacaceace tgeagegegt gagecagaag
1021 etgeaggage tgttecceaa cageacegge ateaagtteg cececcacag eggeggegae
1081 ctggagatea ccacccacag etteaactge ggeggegagt tettetactg caacaccacc
1141 gacctgttca acagcaccta cagcaacggc acctgcacca acggcacctg catgagcaac
1201 aacaccgage geateacect geagtgeege ateaageaga teateaacat gtggeaggag
1261 gtgggccgcg ccatgtacgc ccccccatc gccggcaaca tcacctgccg cagcaacatc
1321 accggcctgc tgctgacccg cgacggcggc gacaacaaca ccgagaccga gaccttccgc
1381 cccggcggcg gcgacatgcg cgacaactgg cgcagcgagc tgtacaagta caaggtggtg
1441 gagatcaage ceetgggegt ggeececaac geegecaage geegegtggt ggagegegag
1501 aagegegeeg tgggeategg egeegtgtte etgggettee tgggegeege eggeageace
1561 atgggcgccg ccagcatcac cctgaccgtg caggcccgcc agctgctgag cggcatcgtg
1621 cagcaggaga gcaacctgct gcgcgccatc gaggcccagc agcacatgct gcagctgacc
1621 ototoggggg tcaagcagct gcaggcccgc gtgctggcca tcgagcgcta cctgcaggac
17/1 carcarctec teregocitete egectecago egeaagolya wigoacoac caacetee
1801 togascagea getggageaa caagaceeag agegacalet gggacaacat gaeetggang
1861 captoggace gegagateag caactacace aacaceatet acegeetget ggaggacage
1921 cagagecage aggagegeaa egagaaggae etgetggeee tggacegetg gaacaacetg
1081 togaactoot teageateae caactggetg tggtacatea agaictical calgalogig
2041 gacgacetga teggeetgeg cateatette geegtgetga geetggtgaa eegegtgee
2101 cagggetaca geceeetgag eetgeagace eigaiceeea acceeegg eeeegacege
2161 ctggggggga tcgaggagga gggcggggag caggacagca gccgcagcai ccgcciggig
2221 aggregative tgaccetgge etgggaegae etgegeagee tgtgeetgit etgetaeeae
2281 cacctacgeg actteatect gategtggtg egegeegtgg ageigetggg ceauageage
2341 ctgcgcggcc tgcagcgcgg ctggggcacc ctgaagtacc tgggcagcct ggtgcagtac
2401 togggeetigg agetgaagaa gagegeeate aacetgetgg acaecatege categorgic
2461 gccgagggca ccgaccgcat cctggagtic atccagaacc tgtgccgcgg catccgcaac
2521 gtgccccgcc gcatccgcca gggcttcgag gccgccctgc agtaa

Figure 118 (Sheet 1 of 1)



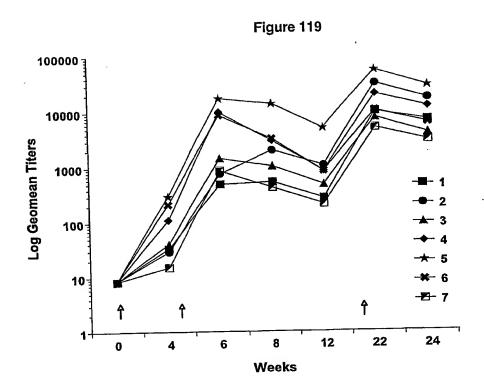


Figure 120

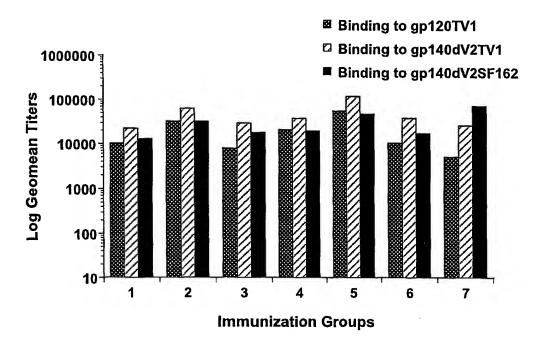


Figure 121

Group	Animal		% Virus In	hibition	
		Post-2 nd	Post-2 nd -	Post-Prot	Post-Prot
		DNA (1:20)	DNA (1:100)	(1:100)	(1:500)
1	1	Ò	60	0	17
	2	34	59	50	21
	3	0	0	12	38
	4	95	92	83	57
2	5	100	i 69	.99	99 🕌
	6	0	28	27	35
	7	0	0	43	0
	8	95 T	38	79 🚜	<b>74</b> 74
3	9	40	0	61	26
	10	0	0	0	0
	11	94	· 41 · 鹽	91 辯	57
	12	0	0	12	19
4	13	100	86	<b>4 78</b> 2	18
	14	20	0	68	0
	15	99	70	100 8	31
	16	0	33	0	24
.5	17	100	<b>3 67</b>	100	75
	18	<b>69</b>	36	100	53*
	19	58	33	NA	NA
	20	99	.80	, 92	39
6	21	NA	NA	NA	NA
	22	78	12	100	, 88 🚌
	23	67	63: 4	92	17
	24	70%	62	3 77	0
7	29	100	100	74.	68
	30	81	63	, 55	28
	31	100	z 79	<u> 100 </u>	91
	32	100	78	100 🔩	45
Sub B positive	20480	100		100	100
1					
serum			!		

Figure 122

Group	Animal	% Virus II		
		TV1	TV2	<b>ELISA Titer</b>
1	1	0	38	19716
	2	25	67	37994
	3	0	0	7529
	4	0	79	41963
2	5	30	51*,*,	112768
	6	0	0	57677
	7	23	9	26247
	8	47	78	90376
3	9	0	42	62004
	10 ·	13	0	5741
	11	_0	36#	53599
	12	21	12	37597
4	13	0	22#	45543
	14	0	0	24885
	15	0	17#	87556
	16	28#	59	19838
5	17	72.	80	124618
	18	0	<b>77</b>	143905
	19	NA	NA	NA
	20	19	零 56#	91808
6	21	NA	NA	NA
	22	34	44	31413
	23	51	-50 [#]	62925
	24	22	31#	28620
	29	0	9	62604
	30	0	50#	15932
	31	0	58	22418
	32	41	0	21119
Sub B positive pool		46	56	NA
Sub C positive pool		36	85	NA

Figure 123

Group	Animal	<b>%</b> \	irus Inhibitic	on	
		TV1	Du174	SF162	ELISA titer
1	1	28	20	12	19716
	2	33	19	9	37994
	3	0	0	0	7529
	4	52	61	79.	41963
2	5	33	0	95	112768
	6	3	0	14	57677
	7	0	0	0	26247
	8	54	0	86	90376
3	9	0	52 _{= -}	73	62004
	10	0	58	15	5741
	11	0	0	71	53599
	12	0	0	0	37597
4	13	15	0	69 🗐	45543
4	14	0	0	0	24885
	15	1 0	13	0	87556
	16	14	0	0	19838
	17	0	0	0	124618
5	18	0	0	30.	143905
	19	NA NA	NA	NA	NA
	20	14 63 A		56	91808
	21	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	22	24	NV	38	31413
	23	7	65	1 76聲	62925
	24	+ 6	NV	NV	28620
	29	32	0	82 1	62604
7		6	NV	0	15932
	30	0	0	98	22418
	31	. 34	0	0	21119

# This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

# **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

□ BLACK BORDERS
□ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOFTOM OR SIDES
□ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
□ BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
□ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
□ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
□ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
□ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
□ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY

# IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

OTHER:

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)